



Office de la Propriété
Intellectuelle
du Canada

Un organisme
d'Industrie Canada

Canadian
Intellectual Property
Office

An agency of
Industry Canada

CA 2492883 C 2012/10/02

(11)(21) **2 492 883**

(12) **BREVET CANADIEN
CANADIAN PATENT**

(13) **C**

(86) Date de dépôt PCT/PCT Filing Date: 2003/08/01

(87) Date publication PCT/PCT Publication Date: 2005/02/24

(45) Date de délivrance/Issue Date: 2012/10/02

(85) Entrée phase nationale/National Entry: 2005/02/01

(86) N° demande PCT/PCT Application No.: US 2003/024371

(87) N° publication PCT/PCT Publication No.: 2005/016232

(30) Priorité/Priority: 2002/08/01 (US60/400,721)

(51) Cl.Int./Int.Cl. *C07K 16/12* (2006.01),
A61K 39/395 (2006.01), *A61K 6/00* (2006.01),
C07K 14/33 (2006.01), *C07K 16/00* (2006.01),
C07K 16/46 (2006.01), *C07K 7/06* (2006.01),
C07K 7/08 (2006.01), *C12P 21/08* (2006.01)

(72) Inventeurs/Inventors:
MARKS, JAMES D., US;
AMERSDORFER, PETER, US

(73) Propriétaire/Owner:
THE REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA,
US

(74) Agent: SMART & BIGGAR

(54) Titre : ANTICORPS MONOCLONAUX THERAPEUTIQUES QUI NEUTRALISENT LES NEUROTOXINES
BOTULIQUES

(54) Title: THERAPEUTIC MONOCLONAL ANTIBODIES THAT NEUTRALIZE BOTULINUM NEUROTOXINS

(57) **Abrégé/Abstract:**

This invention provides antibodies that specifically bind to and neutralize botulinum neurotoxin type A (BoNT/A) and the epitopes bound by those antibodies. The antibodies and derivatives thereof and/or other antibodies that specifically bind to the neutralizing epitopes provided herein can be used to neutralize botulinum neurotoxin and are therefore also useful in the treatment of botulism.

407T-895120PC

**THERAPEUTIC MONOCLONAL ANTIBODIES THAT NEUTRALIZE
BOTULINUM NEUROTOXINS.**

ABSTRACT OF THE DISCLOSURE

[0244] This invention provides antibodies that specifically bind to and neutralize botulinum neurotoxin type A (BoNT/A) and the epitopes bound by those antibodies. The antibodies and derivatives thereof and/or other antibodies that specifically bind to the neutralizing epitopes provided herein can be used to neutralize botulinum neurotoxin and are therefore also useful in the treatment of botulism.

File: c:\407t-895120us.app.doc

THERAPEUTIC MONOCLONAL ANTIBODIES THAT NEUTRALIZE BOTULINUM NEUROTOXINS

5

STATEMENT AS TO RIGHTS TO INVENTIONS MADE UNDER FEDERALLY SPONSORED RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

[0002] This work was partially supported by the U.S. Army Medical Research and Development Command under award no. DAMD17-74-C-4034. The Government of the United States of America may have certain rights in this invention.

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

[0003] This invention relates antibodies that neutralize botulinum neurotoxin type A (BoNT/A) and their use in the treatment of botulism.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

15 [0004] Botulism is a life-threatening, flaccid paralysis caused by a neurotoxin produced by the anaerobic bacterium *Clostridium botulinum*. The disease typically results from ingestion of pre-formed toxin present in contaminated food (Dowell (1984) *Rev. Infect. Dis.* 6(Suppl. 1): S202-S207), from toxin produced *in vivo* from infected wounds (Weber (1993) *Clin. Infect. Dis.*, 16: 635-639, in the intestines of infants (Arnon (1992) in *Textbook of pediatric infectious diseases*, R.D. Feigen and J.D. Cherry (ed.), 3rd ed., Saunders, Philadelphia, PA), or occasionally in adults.

[0005] In severe cases, patients require prolonged hospitalization in an intensive-care unit and mechanical ventilation. Specific therapy consists of administration of botulism antitoxin trivalent (equine) (Tacket *et al. Am. J. Med.*, 76: 794-798); however, this product has a high incidence of side effects, including serum sickness and anaphylaxis (Black, *et al.* (1980) *Am. J. Med.*, 69: 567-570). To avoid these side effects, human BIG has been produced from immunized volunteers and its efficacy is being determined in a prospective randomized trial in infants with botulism (Arnon (1993) pages 477-482 in *Botulinum and*

407T-895120PC

tetanus neurotoxins: neurotransmission and biomedical aspects, B.R. DasGupta (ed.), Plenum, New York, N.Y.). While theoretically nontoxic, human BIG also has limitations, largely related to production issues. These include potential transmission of blood-borne infectious diseases, variability in potency and specificity between lots, and the need to immunize humans. The latter issue has taken on increased importance with the use of BoNTs for the treatment of a range of neuromuscular diseases (Jankovic *et al.* (1994) *Therapy with botulinum toxin*. Marcel Dekker, New York, N.Y.; Moore (1995) *Handbook of botulinum toxin treatment*, Blackwell Science, Oxford, United Kingdom). Immunization of volunteers for production of BIG would deprive them of subsequent botulinum therapy.

[0006] As an alternative to immune globulin, neutralizing monoclonal antibodies with defined potency and specificity could be produced in unlimited quantities. To date, however, no efficacious neutralizing antitoxin monoclonal antibodies have been produced (Middlebrook, *et al.* (1995) *Curr. Top. Microbiol. Immunol.* 195:89-122). Potential explanations for this failure include the following: (i) a neutralizing epitope(s) is less immunogenic than other epitopes; (ii) too few unique monoclonal antibodies have been studied; (iii) a toxoid immunogen (formaldehyde-inactivated crude toxin) that poorly mimics the conformation of the neutralizing epitope(s) has been used; and (iv) multiple epitopes must be blocked in order to achieve efficient neutralization (Lang, *et al.* (1993) *J. Immunol.* 151: 466-473).

20

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

[0007] This invention provides novel antibodies that specifically bind to and neutralize botulinum neurotoxin type A (BoNT/A). In addition, the epitopes bound by these antibodies are provided. The antibodies and epitopes identified herein are suitable for the creation of fully human, or humanized (chimeric) whole (polyclonal or monoclonal) antibodies and/or antibody fragments. In addition the antibodies and/or variants thereof are useful in neutralizing botulinum neurotoxin type A and can be used to mitigate or eliminate symptoms of botulism.

[0008] Thus, in one embodiment, this invention provides an isolated antibody that specifically binds to an epitope specifically bound by an antibody expressed by a clone selected from the group consisting of clone S25, clone C25, clone C39, clone 1C6, clone 3D12, clone B4, clone 1F3, clone huC25, clone Ar1, clone Ar2, clone WR1(V), clone WR1(T), clone 3-1, clone 3-8, clone 3-10, and clone ING1. The antibody binds to and

407T-895120PC

neutralizes botulinum neurotoxin type A (BoNT/A). The antibody can be of virtually any mammalian animal type (*e.g.* mouse, human, goat, rabbit) or chimeric (*e.g.* humanized), but is most preferably mouse, human, or humanized.

[0009] In one embodiment, the antibody comprises at least one (more preferably at least two and most preferably at least three) of the variable heavy (V_H) complementarity determining regions (CDRs) listed in Table 4, and/or Table 9 and/or Table 11 or conservative substitutions thereof. In another embodiment, the antibody comprises at least one (more preferably at least two and most preferably at least three) of the variable light (V_L) complementarity determining regions (CDRs) listed in Table 4, and/or Table 9 and/or Table 11 or conservative substitutions thereof. In still another embodiment, the antibody comprises at least one (more preferably at least two and most preferably at least three) of the variable heavy (V_H) complementarity determining regions (CDRs) listed in Table 4, and/or Table 9 and/or Table 11 or conservative substitutions thereof and at least one (more preferably at least two and most preferably at least three) of the variable light (V_L) complementarity determining regions (CDRs) listed in Table 4, and/or Table 9 and/or Table 11 or conservative substitutions thereof. Particularly preferred antibodies are antibodies expressed by a clone listed in Table 4, and/or Table 9 and/or Table 11 (or human or humanized variants thereof). Particularly preferred antibodies include an IgG, a single chain Fv (scFv), while other preferred antibodies include, but are not limited to a Fab, a $(Fab')_2$, and a $(scFv')_2$. The antibodies can include fusion proteins comprising of two scFv fragments. Particularly preferred antibodies comprise a framework (*e.g.*, a V_H or V_L framework 1, framework 2, framework 3, framework 4 or combinations thereof (*e.g.*, at least two, at least three, or four V_L or V_H frameworks)).region listed in Table 4, and/or Table 9 and/or Table 11. Other preferred embodiments include an an antibody comprising a variable heavy (V_H) complementarity determining region (CDR) listed in Table 4, and/or Table 9 and/or Table 11 and wherein said antibody specifically binds to and neutralizes a botulinum neurotoxin type A. Preferred antibodies include one or more of the V_H and/or V_L CDR and/or framework regions as described herein.

[0010] This invention also provides for pharmaceutical compositions comprising one or more of the botulinum neurotoxin type A (BoNT/A)-neutralizing antibodies described herein in a pharamcological excipient.

[0011] This invention also provides methods of neutralizing a botulinum neurotoxin type A (BoNT/A). The methods involve contacting the botulinum neurotoxin type A with

one or more of the BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies described herein. Preferred antibodies have a specificity and affinity such that they specifically binds to binds to and neutralizes the botulinum neurotoxin type A. The methods can further involve contacting the BoNT/A with a second BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody.

5 [0012] This invention also provides BoNT/A-neutralizing epitopes. Preferred epitopes are BoNT/A H_C epitopes specifically bound by an antibody expressed by clone S25, clone C25, clone C39, clone 1C6, clone 3D12, clone B4, clone 1F3, clone huC25, clone Ar1, clone Ar2, clone WR1(V), clone WR1(T), clone 3-1, clone 3-8, clone 3-10, and clone ING1. Particularly preferred polypeptides are not a full-length BoNT/A and more particularly
10 preferred polypeptides are not a full-length BoNT/A H_C fragment. Thus, most preferred epitopes are a BoNT/A H_C subsequence or fragment with preferred subsequences having a length of at least 4, preferably at least 6, more preferably at least 8 and most preferably at least 10, 12, 14, or even 15 amino acids.

[0013] This invention also provides methods of making a botulinum neurotoxin type
15 A antibody (anti-BoNT/A) that neutralizes BoNT/A. The methods involve contacting a plurality of antibodies with an epitope specifically bound by an antibody expressed one or more of clone S25, clone C25, clone C39, clone 1C6, clone 3D12, clone B4, clone 1F3, clone huC25, clone Ar1, clone Ar2, clone WR1(V), clone WR1(T), clone 3-1, clone 3-8, clone 3-10, and/or clone ING1. Particularly preferred epitopes are polypeptides that are not a full-
20 length BoNT/A and more particularly preferred polypeptides are not a full-length BoNT/A H_C fragment. Thus, most preferred epitopes are a BoNT/A H_C subsequence or fragment with preferred subsequences having a length of at least 4, preferably at least 6, more preferably at least 8 and most preferably at least 10, 12, 14, or even 15 amino acids. The plurality of antibodies can include, but is not limited to antibodies displayed on a surface protein of a
25 phage, and/or antibodies in serum from a mammal, and/or antibodies expressed by hybridomas.

[0013A] Various embodiments of this invention provide an isolated antibody or an antigen-binding fragment thereof that specifically binds Botulinum neurotoxin type A (BoNT/A), comprising: a) a heavy chain comprising: i) a V_H CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:107, ii) a V_H CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:109, and iii) a V_H CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:142; and b) a light chain comprising: i) a V_L CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 181, ii) a V_L CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 183, and iii) a V_L CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 215; or, i) a V_L CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 177, ii) a V_L CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 179, and iii) a V_L CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 212. The antibody or fragment thereof may comprise the following full-length V_L chains: a) a FR1 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:180; b) a FR2 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:182; c) a FR3 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 214; and d) a FR4 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 216; or, a) a FR1 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:176; b) a FR2 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:178; c) a FR3 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 211; and d) a FR4 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 213. In addition, an isolated antibody or fragment thereof may comprise the following sequences of full-length V_H chains: a) a FR1 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:106; b) a FR2 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:108; c) a FR3 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 141; and d) a FR4 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 143. Also provided by this invention are compositions comprising an antibody or fragment thereof and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier and/or a plurality comprising antibodies specific for different epitopes of a Botulinum neurotoxin, and wherein said plurality of antibodies comprises an antibody or fragment thereof according to this invention. Also provided is use of an isolated antibody, fragment thereof or composition of this invention for treatment of a mammal of a pathology associated with Botulinum neurotoxin (BoNT) poisoning in said mammal or for preparation of a medicament for such treating.

Definitions.

[0014] The following abbreviations are used herein: AMP, ampicillin; BIG, botulinum immune globulin; BoNT, botulinum neurotoxin; BoNT/A, BoNT type A; CDR, complementarity determining region; ELISA, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay; GLU, glucose; HBS, HEPES-buffered saline (10 mM HEPES, 150 mM NaCl [pH 7.4]); H_c, c-terminal domain of BoNT heavy chain (binding domain); H_N, N-terminal domain of BoNT

407T-895120PC

heavy chain (translocation domain); IgG, immunoglobulin G; IMAC, immobilized-metal affinity chromatography; IPTG, isopropyl- β -D-thiogalactopyranoside; KAN, kanamycin; K_d , equilibrium constant; k_{off} , dissociation rate constant; k_{on} , association rate constant; MPBS, skim milk powder in PBS; NTA, nitrilotriacetic acid; PBS, phosphate-buffered saline (25 mM NaH_2PO_4 , 125 mM NaCl [pH 7.0]; RU, resonance units; scFv, single-chain Fv antibody fragments; TPBS, 0.05% (vol/vol) Tween 20 in PBS; TMPBS, 0.05% (vol/vol) Tween 20 in MPBS; TU, transducing units; V_H , immunoglobulin heavy-chain variable region; V_K , immunoglobulin kappa light-chain variable region; V_L , immunoglobulin light-chain variable region; wt, wild type, BoNT/A, botulinum neurotoxin serotype A; H_C , botulinum neurotoxin binding domain; H_N , botulinum neurotoxin translocation domain; PBL, peripheral blood lymphocytes; RU, resonance unit; scFv, single-chain variable fragment; V_H , immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region; V_K , immunoglobulin kappa light chain variable region; V_L , immunoglobulin lambda light chain variable region.

[0015] The terms "polypeptide", "peptide", or "protein" are used interchangeably herein to designate a linear series of amino acid residues connected one to the other by peptide bonds between the alpha-amino and carboxy groups of adjacent residues. The amino acid residues are preferably in the natural "L" isomeric form. However, residues in the "D" isomeric form can be substituted for any L-amino acid residue, as long as the desired functional property is retained by the polypeptide. In addition, the amino acids, in addition to the 20 "standard" amino acids, include modified and unusual amino acids, which include, but are not limited to those listed in 37 CFR (1.822(b)(4)). Furthermore, it should be noted that a dash at the beginning or end of an amino acid residue sequence indicates either a peptide bond to a further sequence of one or more amino acid residues or a covalent bond to a carboxyl or hydroxyl end group.

[0016] The term "BoNT/A polypeptide" refers to either a full-length BoNT/A or a fragment thereof (*e.g.* the H_C fragment). BoNT/A is a neurotoxin produced by *Clostridium botulinum* of the type A serotype. The H_C fragment is a 43 kDa C-terminal fragment (residues 860-1296) of BoNT/A (LaPenotiere *et al.* (1995) *Toxicon*, 33: 1383-1386).

[0017] As used herein, an "antibody" refers to a protein consisting of one or more polypeptides substantially encoded by immunoglobulin genes or fragments of immunoglobulin genes. The recognized immunoglobulin genes include the kappa, lambda,

407T-895120PC

alpha, gamma, delta, epsilon and mu constant region genes, as well as myriad immunoglobulin variable region genes. Light chains are classified as either kappa or lambda. Heavy chains are classified as gamma, mu, alpha, delta, or epsilon, which in turn define the immunoglobulin classes, IgG, IgM, IgA, IgD and IgE, respectively.

5 [0018] A typical immunoglobulin (antibody) structural unit is known to comprise a tetramer. Each tetramer is composed of two identical pairs of polypeptide chains, each pair having one "light" (about 25 kD) and one "heavy" chain (about 50-70 kD). The N-terminus of each chain defines a variable region of about 100 to 110 or more amino acids primarily responsible for antigen recognition. The terms variable light chain (V_L) and variable heavy
10 chain (V_H) refer to these light and heavy chains respectively.

[0019] Antibodies exist as intact immunoglobulins or as a number of well characterized fragments produced by digestion with various peptidases. Thus, for example, pepsin digests an antibody below the disulfide linkages in the hinge region to produce $F(ab)'_2$, a dimer of Fab which itself is a light chain joined to V_H-C_H1 by a disulfide bond. The $F(ab)'_2$
15 may be reduced under mild conditions to break the disulfide linkage in the hinge region thereby converting the $(Fab')_2$ dimer into an Fab' monomer. The Fab' monomer is essentially an Fab with part of the hinge region (*see, Fundamental Immunology*, W.E. Paul, ed., Raven Press, N.Y. (1993), for a more detailed description of other antibody fragments). While various antibody fragments are defined in terms of the digestion of an intact antibody, one of
20 skill will appreciate that such Fab' fragments may be synthesized *de novo* either chemically or by utilizing recombinant DNA methodology. Thus, the term antibody, as used herein also includes antibody fragments either produced by the modification of whole antibodies or synthesized *de novo* using recombinant DNA methodologies. Preferred antibodies include single chain antibodies, more preferably single chain Fv (scFv) antibodies in which a variable
25 heavy and a variable light chain are joined together (directly or through a peptide linker) to form a continuous polypeptide.

[0020] An "antigen-binding site" or "binding portion" refers to the part of an immunoglobulin molecule that participates in antigen binding. The antigen binding site is formed by amino acid residues of the N-terminal variable ("V") regions of the heavy ("H")
30 and light ("L") chains. Three highly divergent stretches within the V regions of the heavy and light chains are referred to as "hypervariable regions" which are interposed between more conserved flanking stretches known as "framework regions" or "FRs". Thus, the term "FR" refers to amino acid sequences that are naturally found between and adjacent to

407T-895120PC

hypervariable regions in immunoglobulins. In an antibody molecule, the three hypervariable regions of a light chain and the three hypervariable regions of a heavy chain are disposed relative to each other in three dimensional space to form an antigen binding "surface". This surface mediates recognition and binding of the target antigen. The three hypervariable regions of each of the heavy and light chains are referred to as "complementarity determining regions" or "CDRs" and are characterized, for example by Kabat *et al. Sequences of proteins of immunological interest*, 4th ed. U.S. Dept. Health and Human Services, Public Health Services, Bethesda, MD (1987).

[0021] As used herein, the terms "immunological binding" and "immunological binding properties" refer to the non-covalent interactions of the type which occur between an immunoglobulin molecule and an antigen for which the immunoglobulin is specific. The strength or affinity of immunological binding interactions can be expressed in terms of the dissociation constant (K_d) of the interaction, wherein a smaller K_d represents a greater affinity. Immunological binding properties of selected polypeptides can be quantified using methods well known in the art. One such method entails measuring the rates of antigen-binding site/antigen complex formation and dissociation, wherein those rates depend on the concentrations of the complex partners, the affinity of the interaction, and on geometric parameters that equally influence the rate in both directions. Thus, both the "on rate constant" (K_{on}) and the "off rate constant" (K_{off}) can be determined by calculation of the concentrations and the actual rates of association and dissociation. The ratio of K_{off}/K_{on} enables cancellation of all parameters not related to affinity and is thus equal to the dissociation constant K_d . See, generally, Davies *et al. Ann. Rev. Biochem.*, 59: 439-473 (1990).

[0022] The term "BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody", as used herein refers to an antibody that specifically binds to a BoNT/A polypeptide, more preferably to a BoNT/A H_C polypeptide and that by so-binding reduces the toxicity of the BoNT/A polypeptide. Reduced toxicity can be measured as an increase in the time that paralysis developed and/or as a lethal dosage (*e.g.* LD₅₀) as described herein. Antibodies derived from BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies include the antibodies whose sequence is expressly provided herein.

[0023] Antibodies derived from BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies preferably have a binding affinity of about 1.6×10^{-8} or better and are preferably derived by screening (for affinity to BoNT/A) a phage display library in which a known BoNT/A-neutralizing variable heavy (V_H) chain is expressed in combination with a multiplicity of variable light (V_L) chains

407T-895120PC

or conversely a known BoNT/A-neutralizing variable light chain is expressed in combination with a multiplicity of variable heavy (V_H) chains. BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies also include those antibodies produced by the introduction of mutations into the variable heavy or variable light complementarity determining regions (CDR1, CDR2 or CDR3) as described herein. Finally BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies include those antibodies produced by any combination of these modification methods as applied to the BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies described herein and their derivatives.

[0024] A neutralizing epitope refers to the epitope specifically bound by a neutralizing antibody.

[0025] A single chain Fv ("scFv" or "scFv") polypeptide is a covalently linked V_H : V_L heterodimer which may be expressed from a nucleic acid including V_H - and V_L -encoding sequences either joined directly or joined by a peptide-encoding linker. Huston, *et al.* (1988) *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA*, 85: 5879-5883. A number of structures for converting the naturally aggregated-- but chemically separated light and heavy polypeptide chains from an antibody V region into an scFv molecule which will fold into a three dimensional structure substantially similar to the structure of an antigen-binding site. *See, e.g.* U.S. Patent Nos. 5,091,513 and 5,132,405 and 4,956,778.

[0026] In one class of embodiments, recombinant design methods can be used to develop suitable chemical structures (linkers) for converting two naturally associated--but chemically separate--heavy and light polypeptide chains from an antibody variable region into a scFv molecule which will fold into a three-dimensional structure that is substantially similar to native antibody structure.

[0027] Design criteria include determination of the appropriate length to span the distance between the C-terminal of one chain and the N-terminal of the other, wherein the linker is generally formed from small hydrophilic amino acid residues that do not tend to coil or form secondary structures. Such methods have been described in the art. *See, e.g.*, U.S. Patent Nos. 5,091,513 and 5,132,405 to Huston *et al.*; and U.S. Patent No. 4,946,778 to Ladner *et al.*

[0028] In this regard, the first general step of linker design involves identification of plausible sites to be linked. Appropriate linkage sites on each of the V_H and V_L polypeptide domains include those which will result in the minimum loss of residues from the polypeptide domains, and which will necessitate a linker comprising a minimum number of residues

consistent with the need for molecule stability. A pair of sites defines a "gap" to be linked. Linkers connecting the C-terminus of one domain to the N-terminus of the next generally comprise hydrophilic amino acids which assume an unstructured configuration in physiological solutions and preferably are free of residues having large side groups which might interfere with proper folding of the VH and VL chains. Thus, suitable linkers under the invention generally comprise polypeptide chains of alternating sets of glycine and serine residues, and may include glutamic acid and lysine residues inserted to enhance solubility. One particular linker under the invention has the amino acid sequence [(Gly)₄Ser]₃ (SEQ ID NO: 226). Another particularly preferred linker has the amino acid sequence comprising 2 or 3 repeats of [(Ser)₄Gly] (SEQ ID NO: 227) such as [(Ser)₄Gly]₃ (SEQ ID NO: 228) Nucleotide sequences encoding such linker moieties can be readily provided using various oligonucleotide synthesis techniques known in the art. See, e.g., Sambrook, *supra*.

[0029] The phrase "specifically binds to a protein" or "specifically immunoreactive with", when referring to an antibody refers to a binding reaction which is determinative of the presence of the protein in the presence of a heterogeneous population of proteins and other biologics. Thus, under designated immunoassay conditions, the specified antibodies bind to a particular protein and do not bind in a significant amount to other proteins present in the sample. Specific binding to a protein under such conditions may require an antibody that is selected for its specificity for a particular protein. For example, BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies can be raised to the BoNT/A protein that specifically bind to BoNT/A and not to other proteins present in a tissue sample. A variety of immunoassay formats may be used to select antibodies specifically immunoreactive with a particular protein. For example, solid-phase ELISA immunoassays are routinely used to select monoclonal antibodies specifically immunoreactive with a protein. See Harlow and Lane (1988) Antibodies, A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Publications, New York, for a description of immunoassay formats and conditions that can be used to determine specific immunoreactivity.

[0030] The term "conservative substitution" is used in reference to proteins or peptides to reflect amino acid substitutions that do not substantially alter the activity (specificity or binding affinity) of the molecule. Typically conservative amino acid substitutions involve substitution one amino acid for another amino acid with similar chemical properties (e.g. charge or hydrophobicity). The following six groups each contain amino acids that are typical conservative substitutions for one another: 1) Alanine (A), Serine (S), Threonine (T); 2) Aspartic acid (D), Glutamic acid (E); 3) Asparagine (N),

407T-895120PC

Glutamine (Q); 4) Arginine (R), Lysine (K); 5) Isoleucine (I), Leucine (L), Methionine (M), Valine (V); and 6) Phenylalanine (F), Tyrosine (Y), Tryptophan (W).

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

[0031] Figure 1 Illustrates the strategy for *in vitro antibody* production using phage libraries. mRNA is prepared from splenocytes, first-strand cDNA is prepared, and antibody V_H and V_L genes are amplified by PCR. V_H and V_L genes are spliced together randomly using PCR to create a repertoire of scFv genes. The scFv gene repertoire is cloned into a phagemid vector in frame with a gene (gIII) encoding a phagemid minor coat protein (pIII). Each phage in the resulting phage antibody library expresses and scFv-pIII fusion protein on its surface and contains the gene encoding the scFv inside. Phage antibodies binding a specific antigen can be separated from nonbinding phage antibodies by affinity chromatography on immobilized antigen. A single round of selection increases the number of antigen-binding phage antibodies by a factor ranging from 20 to 10,000 depending on the affinity of the antibody. Eluted phage antibodies are used to infect *E. coli*, which then produce more phage antibodies for the next round of selection. Repeated rounds of selection make it possible to isolate antigen-binding phage antibodies that were originally present at frequencies of less than one in a billion.

[0032] Figure 2 panel A and panel B show sensor grams illustrating the technique used to epitope map scFv binding to BoNT/A H_C. Epitope mapping was performed by using surface plasmon resonance in a BIAcore, with scFv studied in pairs. Each scFv was injected into the BIAcore and allowed to bind to BoNT/A H_C coupled to the sensor chip surface until saturation was achieved. The amount (in RU) bound for each scFv alone was compared to the amount bound when the two scFv were mixed and injected together. Point a shows the baseline, followed by the beginning of injection. Points b₁ and b₂ show the initial association phase. Points c₁ and c₂ show the beginning of dissociation. The differences in RU between points a and c equal the amount of scFv bound to BoNT/A H_C. Panel A shows two scFv recognizing different epitopes (C25 and C9). The amount bound of the two scFv injected together (C9/C25, point c₂) is the sum of the two scFv injected alone (c₁). Panel B shows two scFv recognizing the same epitope (C39 and C25). The amount bound for the two scFv injected together (C25/C39; point c) is the same as that for the two scFv injected alone (c). The large differences in RU between points b₁ and c₁, b₂ and c₂, and b₁ and c are due to differences in refractive index between scFv and running buffer.

407T-895120PC

[0033] Figure 3 shows the evaluation of scFv neutralization of BoNT/A in a mouse hemidiaphragm model. The twitch tension developed after electrical stimulation of a mouse hemidiaphragm was measured below (-30 to 0 min) and after the addition of 20 pM BoNT/a (control), 2 pM BoNT/A plus 20 nM scFv S25, C25, 1BoNT/A-neutralizing, or 1F3 (representing epitopes 1 to 4 respectively), or a combination of S25 and C25 at a final concentration of 20 nM each. Results are expressed as the fraction of steady-state twitch tension (at 0 min) versus time. scFv 1C6 and 1F3 do not alter the time to 50% twitch reduction, whereas scFv C25 and S25 significantly prolong it. The combination of S25 and C25 significantly prolonged the time to neuromuscular paralysis compared to C25 or S25 alone.

10 [0034] Figure 4 shows *in vitro* toxin neutralization by mAb, pairs of mAbs, and oligoclonal Ab. Time to 50% twitch reduction was measured in isolated mouse hemidiaphragms and reported for toxin only control, single mAb (C25, S25, or 3D12), pairs of mAbs (C25 S25, C25 + 3D12, or 3D12 + S25), and oligoclonal Ab (C25 + 3D12 + S25). Single mAb significantly prolonged time to neuromuscular paralysis compared with toxin only. Pairs of mAbs significantly prolonged time to neuromuscular paralysis compared with single mAbs.

[0035] Figures 5A and 5B show *in vivo* toxin neutralization by mAbs (Fig. 5A) and pairs (Fig. 5B) of mAbs. Fifty micrograms total Ab was mixed with 20 or 100 mouse LD₅₀s of toxin and injected i.p. Time to death and number of surviving mice was determined. No single mAb showed significant protection against 20 LD₅₀s. All mice survived challenge with 100 LD₅₀s when given any pair of mAbs.

[0036] Figure 6 shows *in vivo* toxin neutralization by mAbs, pairs of mAbs, and oligoclonal Ab. *In vivo* toxin neutralization was determined for mAbs, pairs of mAbs, and oligoclonal Ab at increasing toxin challenge doses. No single mAb showed significant protection. In contrast all mAb pairs neutralized at least 100 LD₅₀s, with approximately 50% of mice surviving challenge with 1,500 LD₅₀s of toxin for the most potent pair (C25 + 3D12). Oligoclonal Ab was even more potent with approximately 50% of mice surviving challenge with 20,000 LD₅₀s of toxin.

[0037] Figure 7 shows solution equilibrium dissociation constants (K_d) of antibodies. The solution K_d of single mAb C25 and 3D12 were determined in a flow fluorimeter by measuring the amount of free Ab present as a function of increasing BoNT H_C toxin. Combining C25 and 3D12 mAb in equimolar amounts decreased the C25 K_d more than 100-fold. Adding a third Ab (S25) decreased the K_d another 4-fold to 18 pM.

407T-895120PC

[0038] Figures 8A and 8B show ELISA characterization of soluble scFv antibodies. Assays were performed by immobilizing each indicated BoNT serotype, BoNT/A HC and BoNT/A HN coated onto a polystyrene plate. Fig. 8A: Bacterially expressed scFv antibodies derived from the immune library, reactive with the coated antigen was detected with the peroxidase-conjugated mAb anti-E antibody (1:2500). Fig. 8B: Bacterially expressed scFv antibodies derived from the non-immune library, reactive with the coated antigen were detected with 9E10 antibody (1:500) followed by peroxidase-conjugated anti-mouse-Fc antibody. The results of the assay are shown as absorbance at 405 nm which have not been normalized for protein concentrations.

10 [0039] Figures 9A and 9B show sensorgrams of epitope mapping of scFv binding to BoNT/A HC. Point 'a': beginning of injection, point 'b': end of injection, and point 'c': amount of scFv bound. The difference in RU between points b and c is due to differences in refractive index between scFv and running buffer. Fig. 9A: The scFv 3A6 and 3D12 recognize the same epitope, as indicated by no increase in the RU bound when the two scFv are mixed. Fig. 9B: scFv 2A9 and 2A1 recognize different epitopes, as indicated by an almost additive increase in the RU bound when the two scFv are mixed.

[0040] Figures 10A and 10B show the individual and combined effects of scFv antibodies targeting BoNT/A HC domain. Fig. 10A: The twitch tension developed after electrical stimulation of a mouse hemidiaphragm was measured before (-30 to 0 min) and after the addition of 20pM BoNT/A (control), 20pM BoNT/A plus 20nM of members of cluster I (3D12), cluster II (3F10), C25 or S25. The scFv 3F10 did not alter the time to 50% twitch reduction, whereas scFv C25, S25 or 3D12 significantly prolong the time to 50% twitch reduction. Fig. 10B: The combination of C25 with S25 or 3D12 (cluster I) prolong significantly the time to 50% twitch reduction.

25

DETAILED DESCRIPTION

[0041] This invention provides novel antibodies that specifically bind to and neutralize botulinum neurotoxin type A, a neurotoxin produced by the anaerobic bacterium *Clostridium botulinum*. Botulinum neurotoxin poisoning (botulism) arises in a number of contexts including, but not limited to food poisoning (food borne botulism), infected wounds (wound botulism), and "infant botulism" from ingestion of spores and production of toxin in the intestine of infants. Botulism is a paralytic disease that typically begins with cranial

30

407T-895120PC

nerve involvement and progresses caudally to involve the extremities. In acute cases, botulism can prove fatal.

[0042] The antibodies provided by this invention bind to and neutralize botulinum neurotoxin type A (BoNT/A). Neutralization, in this context, refers to a measurable decrease in the toxicity of BoNT/A. Such a decrease in toxicity can be measured *in vitro* by a number of methods well known to those of skill in the art. One such assay involves measuring the time to a given percentage (*e.g.* 50%) twitch tension reduction in a hemidiaphragm preparation. Toxicity can be determined *in vivo*, *e.g.* as an LD₅₀ in a test animal (*e.g.* mouse) botulinum neurotoxin type A in the presence of one or more putative neutralizing antibodies.

10 The neutralizing antibody can be combined with the botulinum neurotoxin prior to administration, or the animal can be administered the antibody prior to, simultaneous with, or after administration of the neurotoxin.

[0043] As the antibodies of this invention act to neutralize botulinum neurotoxin type A, they are useful in the treatment of pathologies associated with botulinum neurotoxin poisoning. The treatments essentially comprise administering to the poisoned organism (*e.g.* human or non-human mammal) a quantity of BoNT/A neutralizing antibody sufficient to neutralize (*e.g.* mitigate or eliminate) symptoms of BoNT/A poisoning.

15

[0044] Such treatments are most desired and efficacious in acute cases (*e.g.* where vital capacity is less than 30-40 percent of predicted and/or paralysis is progressing rapidly and/or hypoxemia with absolute or relative hypercarbia is present. Treatment with the neutralizing can be provided as a adjunct to other therapies (*e.g.* antibiotic treatment).

20

[0045] The antibodies provided by this invention can also be used for the rapid detection/diagnosis of botulism (type A toxin) and thereby supplement and/or replace previous laboratory diagnostics.

25 [0046] In another embodiment this invention provides the epitopes specifically bound by botulinum neurotoxin type A neutralizing antibodies. These epitopes can be used to isolate, and/or identify and/or screen for other antibodies BoNT/A neutralizing antibodies as described herein.

407T-895120PC

I. Preparation of BoNT/A neutralizing antibodies.**A) Recombinant expression of BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies.**

[0047] Using the information provided herein, the botulinum neurotoxin type A (BoNT/A)-neutralizing antibodies of this invention are prepared using standard techniques well known to those of skill in the art.

[0048] For example, the polypeptide sequences provided herein (*see, e.g.*, Table 4, Table 9, and/or Table 11) can be used to determine appropriate nucleic acid sequences encoding the BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies and the nucleic acids sequences then used to express one or more BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies. The nucleic acid sequence may be optimized to reflect particular codon "preferences" for various expression systems according to standard methods well known to those of skill in the art.

[0049] Using the sequence information provided, the nucleic acids may be synthesized according to a number of standard methods known to those of skill in the art. Oligonucleotide synthesis, is preferably carried out on commercially available solid phase oligonucleotide synthesis machines (Needham-VanDevanter *et al.* (1984) *Nucleic Acids Res.* 12:6159-6168) or manually synthesized using the solid phase phosphoramidite triester method described by Beaucage *et al.* (Beaucage *et al.* (1981) *Tetrahedron Letts.* 22(20): 1859-1862).

[0050] Once a nucleic acid encoding a BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody is synthesized it may be amplified and/or cloned according to standard methods. Molecular cloning techniques to achieve these ends are known in the art. A wide variety of cloning and *in vitro* amplification methods suitable for the construction of recombinant nucleic acids are known to persons of skill. Examples of these techniques and instructions sufficient to direct persons of skill through many cloning exercises are found in Berger and Kimmel, *Guide to Molecular Cloning Techniques, Methods in Enzymology* volume 152 Academic Press, Inc., San Diego, CA (Berger); Sambrook *et al.* (1989) *Molecular Cloning - A Laboratory Manual* (2nd ed.) Vol. 1-3, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor Press, NY, (Sambrook); and *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, F.M. Ausubel *et al.*, eds., Current Protocols, a joint venture between Greene Publishing Associates, Inc. and John Wiley & Sons, Inc., (1994 Supplement) (Ausubel). Methods of producing recombinant immunoglobulins are also known in the art. *See*, Cabilly, U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567; and Queen *et al.* (1989) *Proc. Nat'l Acad. Sci. USA* 86: 10029-10033.

407T-895120PC

[0051] Examples of techniques sufficient to direct persons of skill through *in vitro* amplification methods, including the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) the ligase chain reaction (LCR), Q β -replicase amplification and other RNA polymerase mediated techniques are found in Berger, Sambrook, and Ausubel, as well as Mullis *et al.*, (1987) U.S. Patent No. 4,683,202; *PCR Protocols A Guide to Methods and Applications* (Innis *et al.* eds) Academic Press Inc. San Diego, CA (1990) (Innis); Arnheim & Levinson (October 1, 1990) *C&EN* 36-47; *The Journal Of NIH Research* (1991) 3, 81-94; (Kwoh *et al.* (1989) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 86, 1173; Guatelli *et al.* (1990) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 87, 1874; Lomell *et al.* (1989) *J. Clin. Chem* 35, 1826; Landegren *et al.*, (1988) *Science* 241, 1077-1080; Van Brunt (1990) *Biotechnology* 8, 291-294; Wu and Wallace, (1989) *Gene* 4, 560; and Barringer *et al.* (1990) *Gene* 89, 117. Improved methods of cloning *in vitro* amplified nucleic acids are described in Wallace *et al.*, U.S. Pat. No. 5,426,039.

[0052] Once the nucleic acid for a BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody is isolated and cloned, one may express the gene in a variety of recombinantly engineered cells known to those of skill in the art. Examples of such cells include bacteria, yeast, filamentous fungi, insect (especially employing baculoviral vectors), and mammalian cells. It is expected that those of skill in the art are knowledgeable in the numerous expression systems available for expression of BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies.

[0053] In brief summary, the expression of natural or synthetic nucleic acids encoding BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies will typically be achieved by operably linking a nucleic acid encoding the antibody to a promoter (which is either constitutive or inducible), and incorporating the construct into an expression vector. The vectors can be suitable for replication and integration in prokaryotes, eukaryotes, or both. Typical cloning vectors contain transcription and translation terminators, initiation sequences, and promoters useful for regulation of the expression of the nucleic acid encoding the BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody. The vectors optionally comprise generic expression cassettes containing at least one independent terminator sequence, sequences permitting replication of the cassette in both eukaryotes and prokaryotes, *i.e.*, shuttle vectors, and selection markers for both prokaryotic and eukaryotic systems. *See* Sambrook.

[0054] To obtain high levels of expression of a cloned nucleic acid it is common to construct expression plasmids which typically contain a strong promoter to direct transcription, a ribosome binding site for translational initiation, and a transcription/translation terminator. Examples of regulatory regions suitable for this purpose

407T-895120PC

in *E. coli* are the promoter and operator region of the *E. coli* tryptophan biosynthetic pathway as described by Yanofsky, (1984) *J. Bacteriol.*, 158:1018-1024 and the leftward promoter of phage lambda (P_L) as described by Herskowitz and Hagen (1980) *Ann. Rev. Genet.*, 14:399-445. The inclusion of selection markers in DNA vectors transformed in *E. coli* is also useful.

5 Examples of such markers include genes specifying resistance to ampicillin, tetracycline, or chloramphenicol. See Sambrook for details concerning selection markers, *e.g.*, for use in *E. coli*.

[0055] Expression systems for expressing BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies are available using *E. coli*, *Bacillus sp.* (Palva, *et al.* (1983) *Gene* 22:229-235; Mosbach *et al.*,
10 *Nature*, 302: 543-545 and *Salmonella*. *E. coli* systems are preferred.

[0056] The BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies produced by prokaryotic cells may require exposure to chaotropic agents for proper folding. During purification from, *e.g.*, *E. coli*, the expressed protein is optionally denatured and then renatured. This is accomplished, *e.g.*, by solubilizing the bacterially produced antibodies in a chaotropic agent such as
15 guanidine HCl. The antibody is then renatured, either by slow dialysis or by gel filtration. See, U.S. Patent No. 4,511,503.

[0057] Methods of transfecting and expressing genes in mammalian cells are known in the art. Transducing cells with nucleic acids can involve, for example, incubating viral vectors containing BoNT/A-neutralizing nucleic acids with cells within the host range of the
20 vector. See, *e.g.*, Goeddel (1990) *Methods in Enzymology*, vol. 185, Academic Press, Inc., San Diego, CA or Krieger (1990) *Gene Transfer and Expression -- A Laboratory Manual*, Stockton Press, New York, N.Y. and the references cited therein.

[0058] The culture of cells used in the present invention, including cell lines and cultured cells from tissue or blood samples is well known in the art (*see, e.g.*, Freshney
25 (1994) *Culture of Animal Cells, a Manual of Basic Technique*, third edition, Wiley-Liss, N. Y. and the references cited therein).

[0059] Techniques for using and manipulating antibodies are found in Coligan (1991) *Current Protocols in Immunology* Wiley/Greene, NY; Harlow and Lane (1989) *Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual* Cold Spring Harbor Press, NY; Stites *et al.* (eds.) *Basic and Clinical*
30 *Immunology* (4th ed.) Lange Medical Publications, Los Altos, CA, and references cited therein; Goding (1986) *Monoclonal Antibodies: Principles and Practice* (2d ed.) Academic Press, New York, NY; and Kohler and Milstein (1975) *Nature* 256: 495-497. BoNT/A-

407T-895120PC

neutralizing antibodies that are specific for botulinum neurotoxin type A have a K_D of 1×10^{-8} M or better, with preferred embodiments having a K_D of 1 nM or better and most preferred embodiments having a K_D of 0.1 nM or better.

[0060] In one preferred embodiment the BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody gene (*e.g.* BoNT/A-neutralizing scFv gene) is subcloned into the expression vector pUC119mycHis (Tomlinson *et al.* (1996) *J. Mol. Biol.*, 256: 813-817) or pSYN3, resulting in the addition of a hexahistidine tag at the C-terminal end of the scFv to facilitate purification. Detailed protocols for the cloning and purification of BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies are provided in Example 1.

10 **B) Preparation of whole polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies.**

[0061] BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies of this invention include individual, allelic, strain, or species variants, and fragments thereof, both in their naturally occurring (full-length) forms and in recombinant forms. In certain embodiments, preferred antibodies are selected to bind one or more epitopes bound by antibodies expressed by clones clones S25, C25, C39, 1C6, 3D12, B4, 1F3, huC25, Ar1, Ar2, WR1(V), WR1(T), 3-1, 3-8, 3-10, and/or ING1 disclosed herein. The antibodies can be raised in their native configurations or in non-native configurations. Anti-idiotypic antibodies can also be generated. Many methods of making antibodies that specifically bind to a particular epitope are known to persons of skill. The following discussion is presented as a general overview of the techniques available; however, one of skill will recognize that many variations upon the following methods are known.

1) Polyclonal antibody production.

[0062] Methods of producing polyclonal antibodies are known to those of skill in the art. In brief, an immunogen (*e.g.*, BoNT/A, BoNT/A H_c , or BoNT/A subsequences including, but not limited to subsequences comprising epitopes specifically bound by antibodies expressed by clones clones S25, C25, C39, 1C6, 3D12, B4, 1F3, huC25, Ar1, Ar2, WR1(V), WR1(T), 3-1, 3-8, 3-10, and/or ING1 disclosed herein), preferably a purified polypeptide, a polypeptide coupled to an appropriate carrier (*e.g.*, GST, keyhole limpet hemocyanin, *etc.*), or a polypeptide incorporated into an immunization vector such as a recombinant vaccinia virus (*see*, U.S. Patent No. 4,722,848) is mixed with an adjuvant and animals are immunized with the mixture. The animal's immune response to the immunogen preparation is monitored

407T-895120PC

by taking test bleeds and determining the titer of reactivity to the polypeptide of interest.

When appropriately high titers of antibody to the immunogen are obtained, blood is collected from the animal and antisera are prepared. Further fractionation of the antisera to enrich for antibodies reactive to the BoNT/A polypeptide is performed where desired (*see, e.g.*, Coligan
5 (1991) *Current Protocols in Immunology* Wiley/Greene, NY; and Harlow and Lane (1989) *Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual* Cold Spring Harbor Press, NY).

[0063] Antibodies that specifically bind to the neutralizing epitopes described herein can be selected from polyclonal sera using the selection techniques described herein.

2) Monoclonal antibody production.

10 [0064] In some instances, it is desirable to prepare monoclonal antibodies from various mammalian hosts, such as mice, rodents, primates, humans, *etc.* Descriptions of techniques for preparing such monoclonal antibodies are found in, *e.g.*, Stites *et al.* (eds.) *Basic and Clinical Immunology* (4th ed.) Lange Medical Publications, Los Altos, CA, and references cited therein; Harlow and Lane, *supra*; Goding (1986) *Monoclonal Antibodies: Principles and Practice* (2d ed.) Academic Press, New York, NY; and Kohler and Milstein
15 (1975) *Nature* 256: 495-497.

[0065] Summarized briefly, monoclonal antibody production proceeds by injecting an animal with an immunogen (*e.g.*, BoNT/A, BoNT/A H_c, or BoNT/A subsequences including, but not limited to subsequences comprising epitopes specifically
20 bound by antibodies expressed by clones S25, C25, C39, 1C6, 3D12, B4, 1F3, huC25, Ar1, Ar2, WR1(V), WR1(T), 3-1, 3-8, 3-10, and/or ING1 disclosed herein). The animal is then sacrificed and cells taken from its spleen, which are fused with myeloma cells. The result is a hybrid cell or "hybridoma" that is capable of reproducing *in vitro*. The population of hybridomas is then screened to isolate individual clones, each of which secrete a single
25 antibody species to the immunogen. In this manner, the individual antibody species obtained are the products of immortalized and cloned single B cells from the immune animal generated in response to a specific site recognized on the immunogenic substance.

[0066] Alternative methods of immortalization include transformation with Epstein Barr Virus, oncogenes, or retroviruses, or other methods known in the art. Colonies arising
30 from single immortalized cells are screened for production of antibodies of the desired specificity and affinity for the BoNT/A antigen, and yield of the monoclonal antibodies produced by such cells is enhanced by various techniques, including injection into the

407T-895120PC

peritoneal cavity of a vertebrate (preferably mammalian) host. The antibodies of the present invention are used with or without modification, and include chimeric antibodies such as humanized murine antibodies.

II. Modification of BoNT/A neutralizing antibodies.

5 A) Phage display can be used to increase antibody affinity.

[0067] To create higher affinity antibodies, mutant scFv gene repertoires, based on the sequence of a binding scFv (*e.g.*, Table 4, Table 9, or Table 11), are created and expressed on the surface of phage. Display of antibody fragments on the surface of viruses which infect bacteria (bacteriophage or phage) makes it possible to produce human or other
 10 mammalian antibodies (*e.g.* scFvs) with a wide range of affinities and kinetic characteristics. To display antibody fragments on the surface of phage (phage display), an antibody fragment gene is inserted into the gene encoding a phage surface protein (*e.g.*, pIII) and the antibody fragment-pIII fusion protein is expressed on the phage surface (McCafferty *et al.* (1990) *Nature*, 348: 552-554; Hoogenboom *et al.* (1991) *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 19: 4133-4137).

15 [0068] Since the antibody fragments on the surface of the phage are functional, those phage bearing antigen binding antibody fragments can be separated from non-binding or lower affinity phage by antigen affinity chromatography (McCafferty *et al.* (1990) *Nature*, 348: 552-554). Mixtures of phage are allowed to bind to the affinity matrix, non-binding or lower affinity phage are removed by washing, and bound phage are eluted by treatment with
 20 acid or alkali. Depending on the affinity of the antibody fragment, enrichment factors of 20 fold-1,000,000 fold are obtained by single round of affinity selection.

[0069] By infecting bacteria with the eluted phage or modified variants of the eluted phage as described below, more phage can be grown and subjected to another round of selection. In this way, an enrichment of 1000 fold in one round becomes 1,000,000 fold in
 25 two rounds of selection (McCafferty *et al.* (1990) *Nature*, 348: 552-554). Thus, even when enrichments in each round are low, multiple rounds of affinity selection leads to the isolation of rare phage and the genetic material contained within which encodes the sequence of the binding antibody (Marks *et al.* (1991) *J. Mol. Biol.*, 222: 581-597). The physical link
 30 between genotype and phenotype provided by phage display makes it possible to test every member of an antibody fragment library for binding to antigen, even with libraries as large as

407T-895120PC

100,000,000 clones. For example, after multiple rounds of selection on antigen, a binding scFv that occurred with a frequency of only 1/30,000,000 clones was recovered (*Id.*).

1) Chain shuffling.

[0070] One approach for creating mutant scFv gene repertoires involves replacing
 5 either the V_H or V_L gene from a binding scFv with a repertoire of V_H or V_L genes (chain shuffling) (Clackson *et al.* (1991) *Nature*, 352: 624-628). Such gene repertoires contain numerous variable genes derived from the same germline gene as the binding scFv, but with point mutations (Marks *et al.* (1992) *Bio/Technology*, 10: 779-783). Using light or heavy
 10 chain shuffling and phage display, the binding avidities of BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody fragment can be dramatically increased (*see, e.g.*, Marks *et al.* (1992) *Bio/Technology*, 10: 779-785 in which the affinity of a human scFv antibody fragment which bound the hapten phenyloxazolone (phox) was increased from 300 nM to 15 nM (20 fold)).

[0071] Thus, to alter the affinity of BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody a mutant scFv gene repertoire is created containing the V_H gene of a known BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody
 15 (*see, e.g.*, Table 4, Table 9, and/or Table 11) and a V_L gene repertoire (light chain shuffling). Alternatively, an scFv gene repertoire is created containing the V_L gene of a known BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody (*see* Table 4) and a V_H gene repertoire (heavy chain shuffling). The scFv gene repertoire is cloned into a phage display vector (*e.g.*, pHEN-1, Hoogenboom *et al.* (1991) *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 19: 4133-4137) and after transformation a library of transformants
 20 is obtained. Phage were prepared and concentrated and selections are performed as described in the examples.

[0072] The antigen concentration is decreased in each round of selection, reaching a concentration less than the desired K_d by the final rounds of selection. This results in the selection of phage on the basis of affinity (Hawkins *et al.* (1992) *J. Mol. Biol.* 226: 889-896).

25 2) Increasing the affinity of BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies by site directed mutagenesis.

[0073] The majority of antigen contacting amino acid side chains are located in the complementarity determining regions (CDRs), three in the V_H (CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3) and three in the V_L (CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3) (Chothia *et al.* (1987) *J. Mol. Biol.*, 196: 901-917;
 30 Chothia *et al.* (1986) *Science*, 233: 755-8; Nhan *et al.* (1991) *J. Mol. Biol.*, 217: 133-151). These residues contribute the majority of binding energetics responsible for antibody affinity

407T-895120PC

for antigen. In other molecules, mutating amino acids that contact ligand has been shown to be an effective means of increasing the affinity of one protein molecule for its binding partner (Lowman *et al.* (1993) *J. Mol. Biol.*, 234: 564-578; Wells (1990) *Biochemistry*, 29: 8509-8516). Thus mutation (randomization) of the CDRs and screening against BoNT/A, BoNT/A
 5 H_C or the epitopes thereof identified herein, may be used to generate BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies having improved binding affinity.

[0074] In a preferred embodiment, each CDR is randomized in a separate library, using, for example, S25 as a template ($K_d = 7.3 \times 10^{-8}$ M). To simplify affinity measurement, S25, or other lower affinity BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies, are used as a template, rather
 10 than a higher affinity scFv. The CDR sequences of the highest affinity mutants from each CDR library are combined to obtain an additive increase in affinity. A similar approach has been used to increase the affinity of human growth hormone (hGH) for the growth hormone receptor over 1500 fold from 3.4×10^{-10} to 9.0×10^{-13} M (Lowman *et al.* (1993) *J. Mol. Biol.*, 234: 564-578).

15 [0075] To increase the affinity of BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies, amino acid residues located in one or more CDRs (*e.g.* 9 amino acid residues located in V_L CDR3) are partially randomized by synthesizing a 'doped' oligonucleotide in which the wild type nucleotide occurred with a frequency of, *e.g.* 49%. The oligonucleotide is used to amplify the remainder of the BoNT/A-neutralizing scFv gene(s) using PCR.

20 [0076] For example in one embodiment, to create a library in which V_H CDR3 is randomized an oligonucleotide is synthesized which anneals to the BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody V_H framework 3 and encodes V_H CDR3 and a portion of framework 4. At the four positions to be randomized, the sequence NNS can be used, where N is any of the 4 nucleotides, and S is "C" or "T". The oligonucleotide is used to amplify the BoNT/A-
 25 neutralizing antibody V_H gene using PCR, creating a mutant BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody V_H gene repertoire. PCR is used to splice the V_H gene repertoire with the BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody light chain gene, and the resulting scFv gene repertoire cloned into a phage display vector (*e.g.*, pHEN-1 or pCANTAB5E). Ligated vector DNA is used to transform electrocompetent *E. coli* to produce a phage antibody library.

30 [0077] To select higher affinity mutant scFv, each round of selection of the phage antibody libraries is conducted on decreasing amounts of BoNT/A, as described in the Examples. Typically, 96 clones from the third and fourth round of selection are screened for

407T-895120PC

binding to the BoNT/A antigen by ELISA on 96 well plates. scFv from twenty to forty ELISA positive clones are expressed, *e.g.* in 10 ml cultures, the periplasm harvested, and the scFv k_{off} determined by BIAcore. Clones with the slowest k_{off} are sequenced, and each unique scFv subcloned into an appropriate vector (*e.g.*, pUC119 mycHis). The scFv are
 5 expressed in culture, and purified as described herein. Affinities of purified scFv are determined by BIAcore.

3) Creation of BoNT/A-neutralizing (scFv')₂ homodimers.

[0078] To create BoNT/A-neutralizing (scFv')₂ antibodies, two BoNT/A-neutralizing scFvs are joined, either through a linker (*e.g.*, a carbon linker, a peptide, *etc.*) or through a
 10 disulfide bond between, for example, two cysteins. Thus, for example, to create disulfide linked BoNT/A-neutralizing scFv, a cysteine residue can be introduced by site directed mutagenesis between the myc tag and hexahistidine tag at the carboxy-terminus of the BoNT/A-neutralizing scFv. Introduction of the correct sequence is verified by DNA sequencing. In a preferred embodiment, the construct is in pUC119, so that the pelB leader
 15 directs expressed scFv to the periplasm and cloning sites (NcoI and NotI) exist to introduce BoNT/A-neutralizing mutant scFv. Expressed scFv has the myc tag at the C-terminus, followed by two glycines, a cysteine, and then 6 histidines to facilitate purification by IMAC. After disulfide bond formation between the two cysteine residues, the two scFv are separated from each other by 26 amino acids (two 11 amino acid myc tags and 4 glycines). An scFv
 20 was expressed from this construct, purified by IMAC may predominantly comprise monomeric scFv. To produce (scFv')₂ dimers, the cysteine is reduced by incubation with 1 mM beta-mercaptoethanol, and half of the scFv blocked by the addition of DTNB. Blocked and unblocked scFvs are incubated together to form (scFv')₂ and the resulting material can optionally be analyzed by gel filtration. The affinity of the BoNT/A-neutralizing scFv'
 25 monomer and (scFv')₂ dimer can optionally be determined by BIAcore as described herein.

[0079] In a particularly preferred embodiment, the (scFv')₂ dimer is created by joining the scFv fragments through a linker, more preferably through a peptide linker. This can be accomplished by a wide variety of means well known to those of skill in the art. For example, one preferred approach is described by Holliger *et al.* (1993) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 90:
 30 6444-6448 (*see also* WO 94/13804).

[0080] Typically, linkers are introduced by PCR cloning. For example, synthetic oligonucleotides encoding the 5 amino acid linker (G₄S) can be used to PCR amplify the

407T-895120PC

BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody V_H and V_L genes which are then spliced together to create the BoNT/A-neutralizing diabody gene. The gene is then cloned into an appropriate vector, expressed, and purified according to standard methods well known to those of skill in the art.

4) Preparation of BoNT/A-neutralizing (scFv)₂, Fab, and (Fab')₂ molecules.

[0081] BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies such as BoNT/A-neutralizing scFv, or variant(s) with higher affinity, are suitable templates for creating size and valency variants. For example, a BoNT/A-neutralizing (scFv')₂ is created from the parent scFv as described above. An scFv gene can be excised using appropriate restriction enzymes and cloned into another vector as described herein.

[0082] In one embodiment, expressed scFv has a myc tag at the C-terminus, followed by two glycines, a cysteine, and six histidines to facilitate purification. After disulfide bond formation between the two cystine residues, the two scFv should be separated from each other by 26 amino acids (*e.g.*, two eleven amino acid myc tags and four glycines). scFv is expressed from this construct and purified.

[0083] To produce (scFv')₂ dimers, the cysteine is reduced by incubation with 1 mM β -mercaptoethanol, and half of the scFv blocked by the addition of DTNB. Blocked and unblocked scFv are incubated together to form (scFv')₂, which is purified. As higher affinity scFv are isolated, their genes are similarly used to construct (scFv')₂.

[0084] BoNT/A-neutralizing Fab are expressed in *E. coli* using an expression vector similar to the one described by Better *et. al.* (1988) *Science*, 240: 1041-1043. To create a BoNT/A-neutralizing Fab, the V_H and V_L genes are amplified from the scFv using PCR. The V_H gene is cloned into an expression vector (*e.g.*, a PUC119 based bacterial expression vector) that provides an IgG C_H1 domain downstream from, and in frame with, the V_H gene. The vector also contains the lac promoter, a pelb leader sequence to direct expressed V_H -C_H1 domain into the periplasm, a gene 3 leader sequence to direct expressed light chain into the periplasm, and cloning sites for the light chain gene. Clones containing the correct V_H gene are identified, *e.g.*, by PCR fingerprinting. The V_L gene is spliced to the C_L gene using PCR and cloned into the vector containing the V_H C_H1 gene.

407T-895120PC

B) Selection of neutralizing antibodies.

[0085] In preferred embodiments, selection of BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies (whether produced by phage display, immunization methods, hybridoma technology, *etc.*) involves screening the resulting antibodies for specific binding to an appropriate antigen. In the instant case, the preferred antigen is BoNT/A H_C, a C-terminal domain of BoNT heavy chain (binding domain). In particularly preferred embodiments the neutralizing antibodies are selected for specific binding of an epitope recognized by an antibody expressed by one or more of clones S25, C25, C39, 1C6, 3D12, B4, 1F3, huC25, Ar1, Ar2, WR1(V), WR1(T), 3-1, 3-8, 3-10, and/or ING1.

10 [0086] Selection can be by any of a number of methods well known to those of skill in the art. In a preferred embodiment, selection is by immunochromatography (*e.g.*, using immunotubes, Maxisorp, Nunc) against BoNT/A or BoNT/A H_C. In another preferred embodiment, selection is against BoNT/A HC in surface plasmon resonance system (*e.g.* BIAcore, Pharmacia) either alone or in combination with an antibody that binds to an epitope specifically bound by an antibody expressed by one or more of clones S25, C25, C39, 1C6, 3D12, B4, 1F3, huC25, Ar1, Ar2, WR1(V), WR1(T), 3-1, 3-8, 3-10, and/or ING1.

[0087] Analysis of binding can be simplified by including an amber codon between the antibody fragment gene and gene III. This makes it possible to easily switch between displayed and soluble antibody fragments simply by changing the host bacterial strain. When phage are grown in a supE suppresser strain of *E. coli*, the amber stop codon between the antibody gene and gene III is read as glutamine and the antibody fragment is displayed on the surface of the phage. When eluted phage are used to infect a non-suppressor strain, the amber codon is read as a stop codon and soluble antibody is secreted from the bacteria into the periplasm and culture media (Hoogenboom *et al.* (1991) *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 19: 4133-4137). Binding of soluble scFv to antigen can be detected, *e.g.*, by ELISA using a murine IgG monoclonal antibody (*e.g.*, 9E1O) which recognizes a C-terminal myc peptide tag on the scFv (Evan *et al.* (1985) *Mol. Cell Biol.*, 5: 3610-3616; Munro *et al.* (1986) *Cell*, 46: 291--300), *e.g.*, followed by incubation with polyclonal anti-mouse Fc conjugated to a detectable label (*e.g.*, horseradish peroxidase).

30 [0088] As indicated above, purification of the BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody can be facilitated by cloning of the scFv gene into an expression vector (*e.g.*, expression vector pUC119mycHIS) that results in the addition of the myc peptide tag followed by a hexahistidine tag at the C-terminal end of the scFv. The vector also preferably encodes the

407T-895120PC

pectate lyase leader sequence that directs expression of the scFv into the bacterial periplasm where the leader sequence is cleaved. This makes it possible to harvest native properly folded scFv directly from the bacterial periplasm. The BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody is then expressed and purified from the bacterial supernatant using immobilized metal affinity chromatography.

C) Measurement of BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody affinity for BoNT/A.

[0089] As explained above, selection for increased avidity involves measuring the affinity of a BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody (or a modified BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody) for BoNT/A (or a BoNT/A fragment (*e.g.*, H_c), or an epitope on BoNT/A, *etc.*). Methods of making such measurements are described in detail in the examples provided herein. Briefly, for example, the K_d of a BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody and the kinetics of binding to BoNT/A are determined in a BIAcore, a biosensor based on surface plasmon resonance. For this technique, antigen is coupled to a derivatized sensor chip capable of detecting changes in mass. When antibody is passed over the sensor chip, antibody binds to the antigen resulting in an increase in mass that is quantifiable. Measurement of the rate of association as a function of antibody concentration can be used to calculate the association rate constant (k_{on}). After the association phase, buffer is passed over the chip and the rate of dissociation of antibody (k_{off}) determined. K_{on} is typically measured in the range 1.0 x 10² to 5.0 x 10⁶ and k_{off} in the range 1.0 x 10⁻¹ to 1.0 x 10⁻⁶. The equilibrium constant K_d is then calculated as k_{off}/k_{on} and thus is typically measured in the range 10⁻⁵ to 10⁻¹². Affinities measured in this manner correlate well with affinities measured in solution by fluorescence quench titration.

[0090] Phage display and selection generally results in the selection of higher affinity mutant scFvs (Marks *et al.* (1992) *Bio/Technology*, 10: 779-783; Hawkins *et al.* (1992) *J. Mol. Biol.* 226: 889-896; Riechmann *et al.* (1993) *Biochemistry*, 32: 8848-8855; Clackson *et al.* (1991) *Nature*, 352: 624-628), but probably does not result in the separation of mutants with less than a 6 fold difference in affinity (Riechmann *et al.* (1993) *Biochemistry*, 32: 8848-8855). Thus a rapid method is needed to estimate the relative affinities of mutant scFvs isolated after selection. Since increased affinity results primarily from a reduction in the k_{off}, measurement of k_{off} should identify higher affinity scFv. k_{off} can be measured in the BIAcore on unpurified scFv in bacterial periplasm, since expression levels are high enough to give an adequate binding signal and k_{off} is independent of concentration. The value of k_{off} for periplasmic and purified scFv is typically in close agreement.

407T-895120PC

III. Human or humanized (chimeric) antibody production.

[0091] As indicated above, the BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies of this invention can be administered to an organism (*e.g.*, a human patient) for therapeutic purposes (*e.g.*, the treatment of botulism). Antibodies administered to an organism other than the species in which they are raised can be immunogenic. Thus, for example, murine antibodies repeatedly administered to a human often induce an immunologic response against the antibody (*e.g.*, the human anti-mouse antibody (HAMA) response). While this is typically not a problem for the use of non-human antibodies of this invention as they are typically not utilized repeatedly, the immunogenic properties of the antibody are reduced by altering portions, or all, of the antibody into characteristically human sequences thereby producing chimeric or human antibodies, respectively.

A) Humanized (chimeric) antibodies.

[0092] Humanized (chimeric) antibodies are immunoglobulin molecules comprising a human and non-human portion. More specifically, the antigen combining region (or variable region) of a humanized chimeric antibody is derived from a non-human source (*e.g.*, murine) and the constant region of the chimeric antibody (which confers biological effector function to the immunoglobulin) is derived from a human source. The humanized chimeric antibody should have the antigen binding specificity of the non-human antibody molecule and the effector function conferred by the human antibody molecule. A large number of methods of generating chimeric antibodies are well known to those of skill in the art (*see, e.g.*, U.S. Patent Nos: 5,502,167, 5,500,362, 5,491,088, 5,482,856, 5,472,693, 5,354,847, 5,292,867, 5,231,026, 5,204,244, 5,202,238, 5,169,939, 5,081,235, 5,075,431, and 4,975,369).

[0093] In general, the procedures used to produce chimeric antibodies consist of the following steps (the order of some steps may be interchanged): (a) identifying and cloning the correct gene segment encoding the antigen binding portion of the antibody molecule; this gene segment (known as the VDJ, variable, diversity and joining regions for heavy chains or VJ, variable, joining regions for light chains (or simply as the V or variable region) may be in either the cDNA or genomic form; (b) cloning the gene segments encoding the constant region or desired part thereof; (c) ligating the variable region to the constant region so that the complete chimeric antibody is encoded in a transcribable and translatable form; (d) ligating this construct into a vector containing a selectable marker and gene control regions such as promoters, enhancers and poly(A) addition signals; (e) amplifying this construct in a host cell

407T-895120PC

(e.g., bacteria); (f) introducing the DNA into eukaryotic cells (transfection) most often mammalian lymphocytes; and culturing the host cell under conditions suitable for expression of the chimeric antibody.

[0094] Antibodies of several distinct antigen binding specificities have been
 5 manipulated by these protocols to produce chimeric proteins (e.g., anti-TNP: Boulianne *et al.* (1984) *Nature*, 312: 643; and anti-tumor antigens: Sahagan *et al.* (1986) *J. Immunol.*, 137: 1066). Likewise several different effector functions have been achieved by linking new sequences to those encoding the antigen binding region. Some of these include enzymes (Neuberger *et al.* (1984) *Nature* 312: 604), immunoglobulin constant regions from another
 10 species and constant regions of another immunoglobulin chain (Sharon *et al.* (1984) *Nature* 309: 364; Tan *et al.*, (1985) *J. Immunol.* 135: 3565-3567).

[0095] In one preferred embodiment, a recombinant DNA vector is used to transfect a cell line that produces a BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody. The novel recombinant DNA vector contains a "replacement gene" to replace all or a portion of the gene encoding the
 15 immunoglobulin constant region in the cell line (e.g., a replacement gene may encode all or a portion of a constant region of a human immunoglobulin, a specific immunoglobulin class, or an enzyme, a toxin, a biologically active peptide, a growth factor, inhibitor, or a linker peptide to facilitate conjugation to a drug, toxin, or other molecule, *etc.*), and a "target sequence" which allows for targeted homologous recombination with immunoglobulin
 20 sequences within the antibody producing cell.

[0096] In another embodiment, a recombinant DNA vector is used to transfect a cell line that produces an antibody having a desired effector function, (e.g., a constant region of a human immunoglobulin) in which case, the replacement gene contained in the recombinant vector may encode all or a portion of a region of an BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody and the
 25 target sequence contained in the recombinant vector allows for homologous recombination and targeted gene modification within the antibody producing cell. In either embodiment, when only a portion of the variable or constant region is replaced, the resulting chimeric antibody may define the same antigen and/or have the same effector function yet be altered or improved so that the chimeric antibody may demonstrate a greater antigen specificity, greater
 30 affinity binding constant, increased effector function, or increased secretion and production by the transfected antibody producing cell line, *etc.*

407T-895120PC

[0097] Regardless of the embodiment practiced, the processes of selection for integrated DNA (via a selectable marker), screening for chimeric antibody production, and cell cloning, can be used to obtain a clone of cells producing the chimeric antibody.

[0098] Thus, a piece of DNA which encodes a modification for a monoclonal antibody can be targeted directly to the site of the expressed immunoglobulin gene within a B-cell or hybridoma cell line. DNA constructs for any particular modification may be used to alter the protein product of any monoclonal cell line or hybridoma. Such a procedure circumvents the costly and time consuming task of cloning both heavy and light chain variable region genes from each B-cell clone expressing a useful antigen specificity. In addition to circumventing the process of cloning variable region genes, the level of expression of chimeric antibody should be higher when the gene is at its natural chromosomal location rather than at a random position. Detailed methods for preparation of chimeric (humanized) antibodies can be found in U.S. Patent 5,482,856.

B) Human antibodies.

[0099] In another embodiment, this invention provides for fully human anti-BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies. Human antibodies consist entirely of characteristically human polypeptide sequences. The human BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies of this invention can be produced in using a wide variety of methods (*see, e.g.,* Larrick *et al.*, U.S. Pat. No. 5,001,065, for review).

[0100] In one preferred embodiment, fully human antibodies are produced using phage display methods as described herein. However, instead of utilizing a murine gene library, a human gene library is used. Methods of producing fully human gene libraries are well known to those of skill in the art (*see, e.g.,* Vaughn *et al.* (1996) *Nature Biotechnology*, 14(3): 309-314, Marks *et al.* (1991) *J. Mol. Biol.*, 222: 581-597, and PCT/US96/10287).

[0101] In another preferred embodiment, the human BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies of the present invention are usually initially in trioma cells. Genes encoding the antibodies are then cloned and expressed in other cells, particularly, nonhuman mammalian cells.

[0102] The general approach for producing human antibodies by trioma technology has been described by Ostberg *et al.* (1983) *Hybridoma* 2: 361-367, Ostberg, U.S. Pat.No. 4,634,664, and Engelman *et al.*, U.S. Pat. No. 4,634,666. The antibody-producing cell lines obtained by this method are called triomas because they are descended from three cells; two

407T-895120PC

human and one mouse. Triomas have been found to produce antibody more stably than ordinary hybridomas made from human cells.

[0103] Preparation of trioma cells requires an initial fusion of a mouse myeloma cell line with unimmunized human peripheral B lymphocytes. This fusion generates a xenogenic hybrid cell containing both human and mouse chromosomes (*see*, Engelman, *supra*). Xenogenic cells that have lost the capacity to secrete antibodies are selected. Preferably, a xenogenic cell is selected that is resistant to 8-azaguanine. Such cells are unable to propagate on hypoxanthine-aminopterin-thymidine (HAT) or azaserine-hypoxanthine (AH) media.

[0104] The capacity to secrete antibodies is conferred by a further fusion between the xenogenic cell and B-lymphocytes immunized against an BoNT/A polypeptide (*e.g.*, BoNT/A, BoNT/A H_c, or BoNT/A subsequences including, but not limited to subsequences comprising epitopes specifically bound by antibodies expressed by clones S25, C25, C39, 1C6, and 1F3 disclosed herein). The B-lymphocytes are obtained from the spleen, blood or lymph nodes of human donor. If antibodies against a specific antigen or epitope are desired, it is preferable to use that antigen or epitope thereof as the immunogen rather than the entire polypeptide. Alternatively, B-lymphocytes are obtained from an unimmunized individual and stimulated with a BoNT/A polypeptide, or a epitope thereof, *in vitro*. In a further variation, B-lymphocytes are obtained from an infected, or otherwise immunized individual, and then hyperimmunized by exposure to a BoNT/A polypeptide for about seven to fourteen days, *in vitro*.

[0105] The immunized B-lymphocytes prepared by one of the above procedures are fused with a xenogenic hybrid cell by well known methods. For example, the cells are treated with 40-50% polyethylene glycol of MW 1000-4000, at about 37°C for about 5-10 min. Cells are separated from the fusion mixture and propagated in media selective for the desired hybrids. When the xenogenic hybrid cell is resistant to 8-azaguanine, immortalized trioma cells are conveniently selected by successive passage of cells on HAT or AH medium. Other selective procedures are, of course, possible depending on the nature of the cells used in fusion. Clones secreting antibodies having the required binding specificity are identified by assaying the trioma culture medium for the ability to bind to the BoNT/A polypeptide or an epitope thereof. Triomas producing human antibodies having the desired specificity are subcloned by the limiting dilution technique and grown *in vitro* in culture medium, or are injected into selected host animals and grown *in vivo*.

407T-895120PC

[0106] The trioma cell lines obtained are then tested for the ability to bind a BoNT/A polypeptide or an epitope thereof. Antibodies are separated from the resulting culture medium or body fluids by conventional antibody-fractionation procedures, such as ammonium sulfate precipitation, DEAE cellulose chromatography and affinity
5 chromatography.

[0107] Although triomas are genetically stable they do not produce antibodies at very high levels. Expression levels can be increased by cloning antibody genes from the trioma into one or more expression vectors, and transforming the vector into a cell line such as the cell lines typically used for expression of recombinant or humanized immunoglobulins. As
10 well as increasing yield of antibody, this strategy offers the additional advantage that immunoglobulins are obtained from a cell line that does not have a human component, and does not therefore need to be subjected to the especially extensive viral screening required for human cell lines.

[0108] The genes encoding the heavy and light chains of immunoglobulins secreted
15 by trioma cell lines are cloned according to methods, including but not limited to, the polymerase chain reaction (PCR), known in the art (*see, e.g., Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, 2nd ed., Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., 1989; Berger & Kimmel, *Methods in Enzymology*, Vol. 152: *Guide to Molecular Cloning Techniques*, Academic Press, Inc., San Diego, Calif., 1987; Co *et al.* (1992) *J. Immunol.*, 148: 1149). For example, genes
20 encoding heavy and light chains are cloned from a trioma's genomic DNA or cDNA produced by reverse transcription of the trioma's RNA. Cloning is accomplished by conventional techniques including the use of PCR primers that hybridize to the sequences flanking or overlapping the genes, or segments of genes, to be cloned.

[0109] Typically, recombinant constructs comprise DNA segments encoding a
25 complete human immunoglobulin heavy chain and/or a complete human immunoglobulin light chain of an immunoglobulin expressed by a trioma cell line. Alternatively, DNA segments encoding only a portion of the primary antibody genes are produced, which portions possess binding and/or effector activities. Other recombinant constructs contain segments of trioma cell line immunoglobulin genes fused to segments of other
30 immunoglobulin genes, particularly segments of other human constant region sequences (heavy and/or light chain). Human constant region sequences can be selected from various reference sources, including but not limited to those listed in Kabat *et al.* (1987) *Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest*, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services.

407T-895120PC

[0110] In addition to the DNA segments encoding BoNT/A-neutralizing immunoglobulins or fragments thereof, other substantially homologous modified immunoglobulins can be readily designed and manufactured utilizing various recombinant DNA techniques known to those skilled in the art such as site-directed mutagenesis (*see* 5 Gillman & Smith (1979) *Gene*, 8: 81-97; Roberts *et al.* (1987) *Nature* 328: 731-734). Such modified segments will usually retain antigen binding capacity and/or effector function. Moreover, the modified segments are usually not so far changed from the original trioma genomic sequences to prevent hybridization to these sequences under stringent conditions. Because, like many genes, immunoglobulin genes contain separate functional regions, each 10 having one or more distinct biological activities, the genes may be fused to functional regions from other genes to produce fusion proteins (*e.g.*, immunotoxins) having novel properties or novel combinations of properties.

[0111] The genomic sequences can be cloned and expressed according to standard methods as described herein.

15 [0112] Other approaches to antibody production include *in vitro* immunization of human blood. In this approach, human blood lymphocytes capable of producing human antibodies are produced. Human peripheral blood is collected from the patient and is treated to recover mononuclear cells. The suppressor T-cells then are removed and remaining cells are suspended in a tissue culture medium to which is added the antigen and autologous serum 20 and, preferably, a nonspecific lymphocyte activator. The cells then are incubated for a period of time so that they produce the specific antibody desired. The cells then can be fused to human myeloma cells to immortalize the cell line, thereby to permit continuous production of antibody (*see* U.S. Patent 4,716,111).

[0113] In another approach, mouse-human hybridomas which produces human 25 BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies are prepared (*see, e.g.*, U.S. Patent 5,506,132). Other approaches include immunization of murines transformed to express human immunoglobulin genes, and phage display screening (Vaughan *et al. supra.*).

IV. Assaying for cross-reactivity at a neutralizing epitope.

[0114] In a preferred embodiment, the antibodies of this invention specifically bind to 30 one or more epitopes recognized by antibodies expressed by clones S25, C25, C39, 1C6, or 1F3 (for convenience referred to herein as S25, C25, C39, 1C6, or 1F3 antibodies respectively). In other words, particularly preferred antibodies are cross-reactive with one of

407T-895120PC

more of these antibodies. Means of assaying for cross-reactivity are well known to those of skill in the art (*see, e.g., Dowbenko et al. (1988) J. Virol. 62: 4703-4711*).

[0115] This can be ascertained by providing an isolated BoNT/A polypeptide (preferably BoNT/A H_C) attached to a solid support and assaying the ability of a test antibody to compete with S25, C25, C39, 1C6, or 1F3 antibodies for BoNT/A binding. Thus, immunoassays in a competitive binding format are preferably used for crossreactivity determinations. For example, in one embodiment, the BoNT/A H_C polypeptide is immobilized to a solid support. Antibodies to be tested (*e.g.* generated by selection from a phage-display library) added to the assay compete with S25, C25, C39, 1C6, or 1F3 antibodies binding to the immobilized BoNT/A polypeptide. The ability of test antibodies to compete with the binding of the S25, C25, C39, 1C6, or 1F3 antibodies to the immobilized protein are compared. The percent crossreactivity above proteins is then calculated, using standard calculations.

[0116] If the test antibody competes with one or more of the S25, C25, C39, 1C6, or 1F3 antibodies and has a binding affinity comparable to or greater than about 1×10^{-8} M with the same target then the test antibody will prove to be a BoNT/A neutralizing antibody.

[0117] In a particularly preferred embodiment, cross-reactivity is performed by using surface plasmon resonance in a BIAcore. In a BIAcore flow cell, the BoNT/A H_C is coupled to a sensor chip (*e.g.* CM5) as described in the examples. With a flow rate of 5 μ l/min, a titration of 100 nM to 1 μ M antibody is injected over the flow cell surface for about 5 minutes to determine an antibody concentration that results in near saturation of the surface. Epitope mapping or cross-reactivity is then evaluated using pairs of antibodies at concentrations resulting in near saturation and at least 100 RU of antibody bound. The amount of antibody bound is determined for each member of a pair, and then the two antibodies are mixed together to give a final concentration equal to the concentration used for measurements of the individual antibodies. Antibodies recognizing different epitopes show an essentially additive increase in the RU bound when injected together, while antibodies recognizing identical epitopes show only a minimal increase in RU (*see the examples*). In a particularly preferred embodiment, antibodies are said to be cross-reactive if, when "injected" together they show an essentially additive increase (preferably an increase by at least a factor of about 1.4, more preferably an increase by at least a factor of about 1.6, and most preferably an increase by at least a factor of about 1.8 or 2).

407T-895120PC

[0118] Cross-reactivity at the S25, C25, C39, 1C6, or 1F3 epitopes can be ascertained by a number of other standard techniques (*see, e.g., Geysen et al (1987) J. Immunol. Meth.* 102, 259-274). This technique involves the synthesis of large numbers of overlapping BoNT/A H_C peptides. The synthesized peptides are then screened against one or more of the S25, C25, C39, 1C6, or 1F3 antibodies and the characteristic epitopes specifically bound by these antibodies can be identified by binding specificity and affinity. The epitopes thus identified can be conveniently used for competitive assays as described herein to identify cross-reacting antibodies.

[0119] The peptides for S25, C25, C39, 1C6, or 1F3 epitope mapping can be conveniently prepared using "Multipin" peptide synthesis techniques (*see, e.g., Geysen et al (1987) Science*, 235: 1184-1190). Using the known sequence of BoNT/A H_C (*see, e.g., Atassi et al. (1996) J. Prot. Chem.*, 7: 691-700 and references cited therein), overlapping BoNT/A H_C polypeptide sequences can be synthesized individually in a sequential manner on plastic pins in an array of one or more 96-well microtest plate(s).

[0120] The procedure for epitope mapping using this multipin peptide system is described in U.S. Patent 5,739,306. Briefly, the pins are first treated with a pre-coat buffer containing 2% bovine serum albumin and 0.1% Tween 20 in PBS for 1 hour at room temperature. Then the pins are then inserted into the individual wells of 96-well microtest plate containing antibody S25, C25, C39, 1C6, or 1F3 in the pre-coat buffer, *e.g.* at 2 µg/ml. The incubation is preferably for about 1 hour at room temperature. The pins are washed in PBST (*e.g.*, 3 rinses for every 10 minutes), and then incubated in the wells of a 96-well microtest plate containing 100 µl of HRP-conjugated goat anti-mouse IgG (Fc) (Jackson ImmunoResearch Laboratories) at a 1:4,000 dilution for 1 hour at room temperature. After the pins are washed as before, the pins are put into wells containing peroxidase substrate solution of diammonium 2,2'-azino-bis [3-ethylbenzthiazoline-b-sulfonate] (ABTS) and H₂O₂ (Kirkegaard & Perry Laboratories Inc., Gaithersburg, Md.) for 30 minutes at room temperature for color reaction. The plate is read at 405 nm by a plate reader (*e.g.*, BioTek ELISA plate reader) against a background absorption wavelength of 492 nm. Wells showing color development indicated reactivity of the BoNT/A H_C peptides in such wells with S25, C25, C39, 1C6, or 1F3 antibodies.

407T-895120PC

V. Assaying for neutralizing activity of anti-BoNT/A antibodies.

[0121] Preferred antibodies of this invention act to neutralize (reduce or eliminate) the toxicity of botulinum neurotoxin type A. Neutralization can be evaluated *in vivo* or *in vitro*. In vivo neutralization measurements simply involve measuring changes in the lethality (e.g. LD₅₀ or other standard metric) due to a BoNT/A type A neurotoxin administration due to the presence of one or more antibodies being tested for neutralizing activity. The neurotoxin can be directly administered to the test organism (e.g. mouse) or the organism can harbor a botulism infection (e.g., be infected with *Clostridium botulinum*). The antibody can be administered before, during, or after the injection of BoNT/A neurotoxin or infection of the test animal. A decrease in the rate of progression, or mortality rate indicates that the antibody(s) have neutralizing activity.

[0122] A preferred *in vitro* assay for neutralizing activity uses a hemidiaphragm preparation (Deshpande *et al.* (1995) *Toxicon*, 33: 551-557). Briefly, left and right phrenic nerve hemidiaphragm preparations are suspended in physiological solution and maintained at a constant temperature (e.g. 36°C). The phrenic nerves are stimulated supramaximally (e.g. at 0.05 Hz with square waves of 0.2 ms duration). Isometric twitch tension is measured with a force displacement transducer (e.g., GrassModel FT03) connected to a chart recorder.

[0123] Purified antibodies are incubated with purified BoNT/A for 30 min at room temperature and then added to the tissue bath, resulting in a final antibody concentration of about 2.0×10^{-8} M and a final BoNT/A concentration of about 2.0×10^{-11} M. For each antibody studied, time to 50% twitch tension reduction is determined (e.g., three times for BoNT/A alone and three times for antibody plus BoNT/A). Differences between times to a given (arbitrary) percentage (e.g. 50%) twitch reduction are determined by standard statistical analyses (e.g. two-tailed *t* test) at standard levels of significance (e.g., a *P* value of <0.05 considered significant).

VI. Diagnostic Assays.

[0124] As explained above, the BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies may be used for the *in vivo* or *in vitro* detection of BoNT/A toxin and thus, are useful in the diagnosis (e.g. confirmatory diagnosis) of botulism. The detection and/or quantification of BoNT/A in a biological sample obtained from an organism is indicative of a *Clostridium botulinum* infection of that organism.

[0125] The BoNT/A antigen may be quantified in a biological sample derived from a patient such as a cell, or a tissue sample derived from a patient. As used herein, a biological sample is a sample of biological tissue or fluid that contains a BoNT/A concentration that may be correlated with and indicative of a *Clostridium botulinum* infection. Preferred
5 biological samples include blood, urine, saliva, and tissue biopsies.

[0126] Although the sample is typically taken from a human patient, the assays can be used to detect BoNT/A antigen in cells from mammals in general, such as dogs, cats, sheep, cattle and pigs, and most particularly primates such as humans, chimpanzees, gorillas, macaques, and baboons, and rodents such as mice, rats, and guinea pigs.

10 [0127] Tissue or fluid samples are isolated from a patient according to standard methods well known to those of skill in the art, most typically by biopsy or venipuncture. The sample is optionally pretreated as necessary by dilution in an appropriate buffer solution or concentrated, if desired. Any of a number of standard aqueous buffer solutions, employing one of a variety of buffers, such as phosphate, Tris, or the like, at physiological pH can be
15 used.

A) Immunological Binding Assays

[0128] The BoNT/A polypeptide is preferably detected in an immunoassay utilizing a BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody as a capture agent that specifically binds to the BoNT/A polypeptide.

20 [0129] As used herein, an immunoassay is an assay that utilizes an antibody (*e.g.* a BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody) to specifically bind an analyte (*e.g.*, BoNT/A). The immunoassay is characterized by the use of specific antibody binding to a BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody as opposed to other physical or chemical properties to isolate, target, and quantify the BoNT/A analyte.

25 [0130] The BoNT/A marker may be detected and quantified using any of a number of well recognized immunological binding assays. (See for example, U.S. Patents 4,366,241; 4,376,110; 4,517,288; and 4,837,168). For a

review of the general immunoassays, see also *Methods in Cell Biology Volume 37: Antibodies in Cell Biology*, Asai, ed. Academic Press, Inc. New York (1993); *Basic and*
30 *Clinical Immunology* 7th Edition, Stites & Terr, eds. (1991)).

407T-895120PC

[0131] The immunoassays of the present invention are performed in any of several configurations, *e.g.*, those reviewed in Maggio (ed.) (1980) *Enzyme Immunoassay* CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida; Tijan (1985) "Practice and Theory of Enzyme Immunoassays," *Laboratory Techniques in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology*, Elsevier Science Publishers B.V., Amsterdam; Harlow and Lane, *supra*; Chan (ed.) (1987) *Immunoassay: A Practical Guide* Academic Press, Orlando, FL; Price and Newman (eds.) (1991) *Principles and Practice of Immunoassays* Stockton Press, NY; and Ngo (ed.) (1988) *Non isotopic Immunoassays* Plenum Press, NY.

[0132] Immunoassays often utilize a labeling agent to specifically bind to and label the binding complex formed by the capture agent and the analyte (*i.e.*, a BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody/ BoNT/A complex). The labeling agent may itself be one of the moieties comprising the antibody/analyte complex. Thus, the labeling agent may be a labeled BoNT/A or a labeled BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody. Alternatively, the labeling agent is optionally a third moiety, such as another antibody, that specifically binds to the BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody, the BoNT/A peptide, the anti-body/polypeptide complex, or to a modified capture group (*e.g.*, biotin) which is covalently linked to BoNT/A or to the BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody.

[0133] In one embodiment, the labeling agent is an antibody that specifically binds to the BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody. Such agents are well known to those of skill in the art, and most typically comprise labeled antibodies that specifically bind antibodies of the particular animal species from which the BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody is derived (*e.g.*, an anti-species antibody). Thus, for example, where the capture agent is a human derived BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody, the label agent may be a mouse anti-human IgG, *i.e.*, an antibody specific to the constant region of the human antibody.

[0134] Other proteins capable of specifically binding immunoglobulin constant regions, such as streptococcal protein A or protein G are also used as the labeling agent. These proteins are normal constituents of the cell walls of streptococcal bacteria. They exhibit a strong non immunogenic reactivity with immunoglobulin constant regions from a variety of species. See, generally Kronval, *et al.*, (1973) *J. Immunol.*, 111:1401-1406, and Akerstrom, *et al.*, (1985) *J. Immunol.*, 135:2589-2542.

[0135] Throughout the assays, incubation and/or washing steps may be required after each combination of reagents. Incubation steps can vary from about 5 seconds to several

407T-895120PC

hours, preferably from about 5 minutes to about 24 hours. However, the incubation time will depend upon the assay format, analyte, volume of solution, concentrations, and the like.

Usually, the assays are carried out at ambient temperature, although they can be conducted over a range of temperatures, such as 5°C to 45°C.

5 **1) Non competitive assay formats.**

[0136] Immunoassays for detecting BoNT/A are preferably either competitive or noncompetitive. Noncompetitive immunoassays are assays in which the amount of captured analyte (in this case, BoNT/A) is directly measured. In one preferred "sandwich" assay, for example, the capture agent (*e.g.*, BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody) is bound directly or
10 indirectly to a solid substrate where it is immobilized. These immobilized BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies capture BoNT/A present in a test sample (*e.g.*, a blood sample). The BoNT/A thus immobilized is then bound by a labeling agent, such as a BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody bearing a label. Alternatively, the second antibody may lack a label, but it may, in turn, be bound by a labeled third antibody specific to antibodies of the species from which the
15 second antibody is derived. Free labeled antibody is washed away and the remaining bound labeled antibody is detected (*e.g.*, using a gamma detector where the label is radioactive).

2) Competitive assay formats.

[0137] In competitive assays, the amount of analyte (*e.g.*, BoNT/A) present in the sample is measured indirectly by measuring the amount of an added (exogenous) analyte
20 displaced (or competed away) from a capture agent (*e.g.*, BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody) by the analyte present in the sample. In one competitive assay, a known amount of BoNT/A is added to a test sample with an unquantified amount of BoNT/A, and the sample is contacted with a capture agent, *e.g.*, a BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody that specifically binds BoNT/A. The amount of added BoNT/A that binds to the BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody is inversely
25 proportional to the concentration of BoNT/A present in the test sample.

[0138] The BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody can be immobilized on a solid substrate. The amount of BoNT/A bound to the BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody is determined either by measuring the amount of BoNT/A present in an BoNT/A-BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody complex, or alternatively by measuring the amount of remaining uncomplexed BoNT/A.

407T-895120PC

B) Reduction of Non Specific Binding.

[0139] One of skill will appreciate that it is often desirable to reduce non specific binding in immunoassays and during analyte purification. Where the assay involves BoNT/A, BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody, or other capture agent immobilized on a solid substrate, it is desirable to minimize the amount of non specific binding to the substrate. Means of reducing such non specific binding are well known to those of skill in the art. Typically, this involves coating the substrate with a proteinaceous composition. In particular, protein compositions such as bovine serum albumin (BSA), nonfat powdered milk, and gelatin are widely used.

C) Substrates.

[0140] As mentioned above, depending upon the assay, various components, including the BoNT/A, BoNT/A-neutralizing or antibodies, are optionally bound to a solid surface. Many methods for immobilizing biomolecules to a variety of solid surfaces are known in the art. For instance, the solid surface may be a membrane (*e.g.*, nitrocellulose), a microtiter dish (*e.g.*, PVC, polypropylene, or polystyrene), a test tube (glass or plastic), a dipstick (*e.g.* glass, PVC, polypropylene, polystyrene, latex, and the like), a microcentrifuge tube, or a glass, silica, plastic, metallic or polymer bead. The desired component may be covalently bound, or noncovalently attached through nonspecific bonding.

[0141] A wide variety of organic and inorganic polymers, both natural and synthetic may be employed as the material for the solid surface. Illustrative polymers include polyethylene, polypropylene, poly(4-methylbutene), polystyrene, polymethacrylate, poly(ethylene terephthalate), rayon, nylon, poly(vinyl butyrate), polyvinylidene difluoride (PVDF), silicones, polyformaldehyde, cellulose, cellulose acetate, nitrocellulose, and the like. Other materials which may be employed, include paper, glasses, ceramics, metals, metalloids, semiconductive materials, cements or the like. In addition, substances that form gels, such as proteins (*e.g.*, gelatins), lipopolysaccharides, silicates, agarose and polyacrylamides can be used. Polymers which form several aqueous phases, such as dextrans, polyalkylene glycols or surfactants, such as phospholipids, long chain (12-24 carbon atoms) alkyl ammonium salts and the like are also suitable. Where the solid surface is porous, various pore sizes may be employed depending upon the nature of the system.

[0142] In preparing the surface, a plurality of different materials may be employed, *e.g.*, as laminates, to obtain various properties. For example, protein coatings, such as gelatin

407T-895120PC

can be used to avoid non specific binding, simplify covalent conjugation, enhance signal detection or the like.

[0143] If covalent bonding between a compound and the surface is desired, the surface will usually be polyfunctional or be capable of being polyfunctionalized. Functional groups which may be present on the surface and used for linking can include carboxylic acids, aldehydes, amino groups, cyano groups, ethylenic groups, hydroxyl groups, mercapto groups and the like. The manner of linking a wide variety of compounds to various surfaces is well known and is amply illustrated in the literature. See, for example, *Immobilized Enzymes*, Ichiro Chibata, Halsted Press, New York, 1978, and Cuatrecasas, (1970) *J. Biol. Chem.* 245 3059.

[0144] In addition to covalent bonding, various methods for noncovalently binding an assay component can be used. Noncovalent binding is typically nonspecific absorption of a compound to the surface. Typically, the surface is blocked with a second compound to prevent nonspecific binding of labeled assay components. Alternatively, the surface is designed such that it nonspecifically binds one component but does not significantly bind another. For example, a surface bearing a lectin such as concanavalin A will bind a carbohydrate containing compound but not a labeled protein that lacks glycosylation. Various solid surfaces for use in noncovalent attachment of assay components are reviewed in U.S. Patent Nos. 4,447,576 and 4,254,082.

D) Other Assay Formats

[0145] BoNT/A polypeptides or BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies can also be detected and quantified by any of a number of other means well known to those of skill in the art. These include analytic biochemical methods such as spectrophotometry, radiography, electrophoresis, capillary electrophoresis, high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC), thin layer chromatography (TLC), hyperdiffusion chromatography, and the like, and various immunological methods such as fluid or gel precipitin reactions, immunodiffusion (single or double), immunoelectrophoresis, radioimmunoassays (RIAs), enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays (ELISAs), immunofluorescent assays, and the like.

[0146] Western blot analysis and related methods can also be used to detect and quantify the presence of BoNT/A polypeptides in a sample. The technique generally comprises separating sample products by gel electrophoresis on the basis of molecular weight, transferring the separated products to a suitable solid support, (such as a

407T-895120PC

nitrocellulose filter, a nylon filter, or derivatized nylon filter), and incubating the sample with the antibodies that specifically bind either the BoNT/A polypeptide. The antibodies specifically bind to the biological agent of interest on the solid support. These antibodies are directly labeled or alternatively are subsequently detected using labeled antibodies (*e.g.*,
 5 labeled sheep anti-human antibodies where the antibody to a marker gene is a human antibody) which specifically bind to the antibody which binds BoNT/A.

[0147] Other assay formats include liposome immunoassays (LIAs), which use liposomes designed to bind specific molecules (*e.g.*, antibodies) and release encapsulated reagents or markers. The released chemicals are then detected according to standard
 10 techniques (see, Monroe *et al.*, (1986) *Amer. Clin. Prod. Rev.* 5:34-41).

E) Labeling of BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies.

[0148] The labeling agent can be, *e.g.*, a monoclonal antibody, a polyclonal antibody, a protein or complex such as those described herein, or a polymer such as an affinity matrix, carbohydrate or lipid. Detection proceeds by any known method, including immunoblotting,
 15 western analysis, gel-mobility shift assays, tracking of radioactive or bioluminescent markers, nuclear magnetic resonance, electron paramagnetic resonance, stopped-flow spectroscopy, column chromatography, capillary electrophoresis, or other methods which track a molecule based upon an alteration in size and/or charge. The particular label or detectable group used in the assay is not a critical aspect of the invention. The detectable group can be any material
 20 having a detectable physical or chemical property. Such detectable labels have been well-developed in the field of immunoassays and, in general, any label useful in such methods can be applied to the present invention. Thus, a label is any composition detectable by spectroscopic, photochemical, biochemical, immunochemical, electrical, optical or chemical means. Useful labels in the present invention include magnetic beads (*e.g.* DynabeadsTM),
 25 fluorescent dyes (*e.g.*, fluorescein isothiocyanate, Texas red, rhodamine, and the like), radiolabels (*e.g.*, ³H, ¹²⁵I, ³⁵S, ¹⁴C, or ³²P), enzymes (*e.g.*, LacZ, CAT, horse radish peroxidase, alkaline phosphatase and others, commonly used as detectable enzymes, either as marker gene products or in an ELISA), and colorimetric labels such as colloidal gold or colored glass or plastic (*e.g.* polystyrene, polypropylene, latex, *etc.*) beads.

30 [0149] The label may be coupled directly or indirectly to the desired component of the assay according to methods well known in the art. As indicated above, a wide variety of labels may be used, with the choice of label depending on the sensitivity required, ease of

conjugation of the compound, stability requirements, available instrumentation, and disposal provisions.

[0150] Non radioactive labels are often attached by indirect means. Generally, a ligand molecule (*e.g.*, biotin) is covalently bound to the molecule. The ligand then binds to an anti-ligand (*e.g.*, streptavidin) molecule which is either inherently detectable or covalently bound to a signal system, such as a detectable enzyme, a fluorescent compound, or a chemiluminescent compound. A number of ligands and anti-ligands can be used. Where a ligand has a natural anti-ligand, for example, biotin, thyroxine, and cortisol, it can be used in conjunction with the labeled, naturally occurring anti-ligands. Alternatively, any haptenic or antigenic compound can be used in combination with an antibody.

[0151] The molecules can also be conjugated directly to signal generating compounds, *e.g.*, by conjugation with an enzyme or fluorophore. Enzymes of interest as labels will primarily be hydrolases, particularly phosphatases, esterases and glycosidases, or oxidoreductases, particularly peroxidases. Fluorescent compounds include fluorescein and its derivatives, rhodamine and its derivatives, dansyl, umbelliferone, *etc.* Chemiluminescent compounds include luciferin, and 2,3-dihydrophthalazinediones, *e.g.*, luminol. For a review of various labeling or signal producing systems which may be used, see, U.S. Patent No. 4,391,904.

[0152] Means of detecting labels are well known to those of skill in the art. Thus, for example, where the label is a radioactive label, means for detection include a scintillation counter or photographic film as in autoradiography. Where the label is a fluorescent label, it may be detected by exciting the fluorochrome with the appropriate wavelength of light and detecting the resulting fluorescence, *e.g.*, by microscopy, visual inspection, via photographic film, by the use of electronic detectors such as charge coupled devices (CCDs) or photomultipliers and the like. Similarly, enzymatic labels may be detected by providing appropriate substrates for the enzyme and detecting the resulting reaction product. Finally, simple colorimetric labels may be detected simply by observing the color associated with the label. Thus, in various dipstick assays, conjugated gold often appears pink, while various conjugated beads appear the color of the bead.

[0153] Some assay formats do not require the use of labeled components. For instance, agglutination assays can be used to detect the presence of BoNT/A peptides. In this case, antigen-coated particles are agglutinated by samples comprising the target antibodies.

407T-895120PC

In this format, none of the components need be labeled and the presence of the target antibody is detected by simple visual inspection.

V. Pharmaceutical Compositions.

[0154] The BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies of this invention are useful for parenteral, topical, oral, or local administration, such as by aerosol or transdermally, for prophylactic and/or therapeutic treatment. The pharmaceutical compositions can be administered in a variety of unit dosage forms depending upon the method of administration. For example, unit dosage forms suitable for oral administration include powder, tablets, pills, capsules and lozenges. It is recognized that the fusion proteins and pharmaceutical compositions of this invention, when administered orally, must be protected from digestion. This is typically accomplished either by complexing the protein with a composition to render it resistant to acidic and enzymatic hydrolysis or by packaging the protein in an appropriately resistant carrier such as a liposome. Means of protecting proteins from digestion are well known in the art.

[0155] The pharmaceutical compositions of this invention are particularly useful for parenteral administration, such as intravenous administration or administration into a body cavity or lumen of an organ. The compositions for administration will commonly comprise a solution of the BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody dissolved in a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, preferably an aqueous carrier. A variety of aqueous carriers can be used, *e.g.*, buffered saline and the like. These solutions are sterile and generally free of undesirable matter. These compositions may be sterilized by conventional, well known sterilization techniques. The compositions may contain pharmaceutically acceptable auxiliary substances as required to approximate physiological conditions such as pH adjusting and buffering agents, toxicity adjusting agents and the like, for example, sodium acetate, sodium chloride, potassium chloride, calcium chloride, sodium lactate and the like. The concentration of BoNT/A-neutralizing antibody in these formulations can vary widely, and will be selected primarily based on fluid volumes, viscosities, body weight and the like in accordance with the particular mode of administration selected and the patient's needs.

[0156] Thus, a typical pharmaceutical composition for intravenous administration would be about 0.1 to 10 mg per patient per day. Dosages from 0.1 up to about 100 mg per patient per day may be used, particularly when the drug is administered to a secluded site and not into the blood stream, such as into a body cavity or into a lumen of an organ. Methods

407T-895120PC

for preparing parenterally administrable compositions will be known or apparent to those skilled in the art and are described in more detail in such publications as *Remington's Pharmaceutical Science*, 15th ed., Mack Publishing Company, Easton, Pennsylvania (1980).

5 [0157] The compositions containing the present fusion proteins or a cocktail thereof (i.e., with other proteins) can be administered for therapeutic treatments. In therapeutic applications, Preferred pharmaceutical compositions are administered in a dosage sufficient to neutralize (mitigate or eliminate) BoNT/A toxin (i.e., reduce or eliminate a symptom of BoNT/A poisoning (botulism)). An amount adequate to accomplish this is defined as a "therapeutically effective dose." Amounts effective for this use will depend upon the severity
10 of the disease and the general state of the patient's health.

[0158] Single or multiple administrations of the compositions may be administered depending on the dosage and frequency as required and tolerated by the patient. In any event, the composition should provide a sufficient quantity of the proteins of this invention to effectively treat the patient.

15 **VI. Kits For Diagnosis or Treatment.**

[0159] In another embodiment, this invention provides for kits for the treatment of botulism or for the detection/confirmation of a *Clostridium botulinum* infection. Kits will typically comprise one or more BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies of this invention. For diagnostic purposes, the antibody(s) can be labeled. In addition the kits will typically
20 include instructional materials disclosing means of use BoNT/A-neutralizing antibodies in the treatment of symptoms of botulism. The kits may also include additional components to facilitate the particular application for which the kit is designed. Thus, for example, where a kit contains a BoNT/A-neutralizing-antibody antibody is labeled, , the kit may additionally contain means of detecting the label (e.g. enzyme substrates for enzymatic labels, filter sets to
25 detect fluorescent labels, appropriate secondary labels such as a sheep anti-human antibodies, or the like). The kits may additionally include buffers and other reagents routinely used for the practice of a particular method. Such kits and appropriate contents are well known to those of skill in the art.

EXAMPLES

[0160] The following examples are provided by way of illustration only and not by way of limitation. Those of skill will readily recognize a variety of noncritical parameters that can be changed or modified to yield essentially similar results.

5

EXAMPLE 1**Preparation of Botulinum Neurotoxin Neutralizing Antibodies.****Materials and Methods****A) Oligonucleotide design.**

[0161] Family-specific murine V_H and V_K primers were designed as previously described for human V-gene primers (Marks, *et al.* (1991) *J. Mol. Biol.* 222:581-597; Marks, *et al.*, *Eur. J. Immunol.* 21:985-991) to amplify full-length rearranged V genes. Briefly, murine V_H and V_K DNA sequences were collected from the Kabat (Kabat, *et al.* (1991) *Sequences of proteins of immunological interest*, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, U.S. Government Printing Office, Bethesda, MD) and GenBank databases, aligned, and classified by family, and family-specific primers were designed to anneal to the first 23 nucleotides comprising framework 1. Similarly, J_H and J_K gene-segment specific primers were designed to anneal to the final 24 nucleotides comprising each of the 4 J_H and 5 J_K gene segments (Kabat, *et al. supra.*).

B) Vector construction.

[0162] To construct the vector pSYN3, a 1.5 kb stuffer fragment was amplified from pCANTAB5E (Pharmacia Biotech, Milwaukee, WI.) using PCR with the primers LMB3 (Marks, *et al.* (1991) *Eur. J. Immunol.* 21:985-991) and E-tagback (5'-ACC ACC GAA TTC TTA TTA ATG GTG ATG ATG GTG GAT GAC CAG CCG GTT CCA GCG G-3', SEQ ID NO:229). The DNA fragment was digested with *SfiI* and *Notf*, gel purified, and ligated into pCANTAB5E digested with *SfiI* and *NotI*. Ligated DNA was used to transform *Escherichia coli* TGI (Gibson (1991) *Studies on the Epstein-Barr virus genome*. University of Cambridge, Cambridge, U. K.), and clones containing the correct insert were identified by DNA sequencing. The resulting vector permits subcloning of phage-displayed scFv as *SfiI*-

407T-895120PC

NotI or *McoI-NotI* fragments for secretion into the periplasm of *E. coli* as native scFv with a C-terminal E epitope tag followed by a hexahistidine tag.

C) Immunizations.

- [0163] For construction of library 1, BALB/c mice (16 to 22 g) were immunized at 0, 2, and 4 weeks with pure BoNT/A H_c (Ophidian Pharmaceuticals, Madison, WI.). Each animal was given subcutaneously 1 µg of material adsorbed onto alum (Pierce Chemical Co., Rockford, IL.) in a volume of 0.5 ml. Mice were challenged 2 weeks after the second immunization with 100,000 50% lethal doses of pure BoNT/A and were sacrificed 1 week later.
- 10 [0164] For construction of library 2, CD-1 mice (16 to 22 g) were immunized at 0, 2, and 4 weeks with pure BoNT/A H_c and were sacrificed two weeks after the third immunization. For both libraries, the spleens were removed immediately after sacrifice and total RNA was extracted by the method of Cathala *et al.* (1993) *DNA* 2: 329.

D) Library construction.

- 15 [0165] First-strand cDNA was synthesized from approximately 10 µg of total RNA as previously described in Marks, *et al.* (1991) *J. Mol. Biol.* 222:581-597, except that immunoglobulin mRNA was specifically primed with 10 pmol each of oligonucleotides MIgG1 For, MIgG3 For, and MC_K For (Table 1). For construction of library 1, rearranged V_H and V_K genes were amplified from first-strand cDNA by using commercially available
- 20 V_H and V_K back primers and J_H and J_K forward primers (Recombinant Phage Antibody System; Pharmacia Biotech). For library 2, equimolar mixtures of family-specific V_H and V_K back primers were used in conjunction with equimolar mixtures of J_H or J_K gene-segment-specific forward primers in an attempt to increase library diversity (see "Oligonucleotide design" above). Re-arranged V_H and V_K genes were amplified separately in 50-µl reaction
- 25 mixtures containing 5 µl of the first-strand CDNA reaction mixture, 20 pmol of an equimolar mixture of the appropriate back primers, 20 pmol of an equimolar mixture of the appropriate forward primers, 250 µM (each) deoxynucleoside triphosphate, 1.5 mM MgCl₂, 10 µg of bovine serum albumin/ml, and 1 µl (5 U) of *Thermus aquaticus* (*Taq*) DNA polymerase (Promega) in the buffer supplied by the manufacturer. The reaction mixture was overlaid
- 30 with paraffin oil (Sigma) and cycled 30 times (at 95°C for 1 min, 60°C for 1 min, and 72°C for 1 min). Reaction products were gel purified, isolated from the gel by using DEAE

407T-895120PC

membranes, eluted from the membranes with high-salt buffer, ethanol precipitated, and resuspended in 20 μ L of water (Sambrook, *et al.* (1989) *Molecular cloning; a laboratory manual, 2nd ed.* Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.).

5 **Table 1. Oligonucleotide primers used for PCR of mouse immunoglobulin genes.**

Primer ID	Sequence	Seq I.D. No.
A. 1st strand cDNA synthesis		
Mouse heavy chain constant region primers		
MIG1/2 For	5' CTG GAC AGG GAT CCA GAG TTC CA 3'	1
MIG3 For	5' CTG GAC AGG GCT CCA TAG TTC CA 3'	2
Mouse κ constant region primer		
MC κ For	5' CTC ATT CCT GTT GAA GCT CTT GAC 3'	3
B. Primary PCR		
Mouse V _H back primers		
VH1 Back	5' GAG GTG CAG CTT CAG GAG TCA GG 3'	4
VH2 Back	5' GAT GTG CAG CTT CAG GAG TCR GG 3'	5
VH3 Back	5' CAG GTG CAG CTG AAG SAG TCA GG 3'	6
VH4/6 Back	5' GAG GTY CAG CTG CAR CAR TCT GG 3'	7
VH5/9 Back	5' CAG GTY CAR CTG CAG CAG YCT GG 3'	8
VH7 Back	5' GAR GTG AAG CTG GTG GAR TCT GG 3'	9
VH8 Back	5' GAG GTT CAG CTT CAG CAG TCT GG 3'	10
VH10 Back	5' GAA GTG CAG CTG KTG GAG WCT GG 3'	11
VH11 Back	5' CAG ATC CAG TTG CTG CAG TCT GG 3'	12
Mouse V _H back primers		
VH1 Back	5' GAC ATT GTG ATG WCA CAG TCT CC 3'	13
VH2 Back	5' GAT GTT KTG ATG ACC CAA ACT CC 3'	14
VH3 Back	5' GAT ATT GTG ATR ACB CAG GCW GC 3'	15
VH4 Back	5' GAC ATT GTG CTG ACM CAR TCT CC 3'	16
VH5 Back	5' SAA AWT GTK CTC ACC CAG TCT CC 3'	17
VH6 Back	5' GAY ATY VWG ATG ACM CAG WCT CC 3'	18
VH7 Back	5' CAA ATT GTT CTC ACC CAG TCT CC 3'	19
VH8 Back	5' TCA TTA TTG CAG GTG CTT GTG GG 3'	20
Mouse J _H forward primers		
JH1 For	5' TGA GGA GAC GGT GAC CGT GGT CCC 3'	21
JH2 For	5' TGA GGA GAC TGT GAG AGT GGT GCC 3'	22
JH3 For	5' TGC AGA GAC AGT GAC CAG AGT CCC 3'	23
JH4 For	5' TGA GGA GAC GGT GAC TGA GGT TCC 3'	24
Mouse J _K forward primers:		
JK1 For	5' TTT GAT TTC CAG CTT GGT GCC TCC 3'	25
JK2 For	5' TTT TAT TTC CAG CTT GGT CCC CCC 3'	26

JK3 For	5'	TTT TAT TTC CAG TCT GGT CCC ATC 3'	27
JK4 For	5'	TTT TAT TTC CAA CTT TGT CCC CGA 3'	28
JK5 For	5'	TTT CAG CTC CAG CTT GGT CCC AGC 3'	29

C. Reamplification primers containing restriction sites
Mouse VH Sfi back primers

VH1 Sfi	5'	GTC CTC GCA ACT GCG GCC CAG CCG GCC ATG GCC GAG 30
		GTG CAG CTT CAG GAG TCA GG 3'
VH2 Sfi	5'	GTC CTC GCA ACT GCG GCC CAG CCG GCC ATG GCC GAT 31
		GTG CAG CTT CAG GAG TCR GG 3'
VH3 Sfi	5'	GTC CTC GCA ACT GCG GCC CAG CCG GCC ATG GCC CAG 32
		GTG CAG CTG AAG SAG TCA GG 3'
VH4/6 Sfi	5'	GTC CTC GCA ACT GCG GCC CAG CCG GCC ATG GCC GAG 33
		GTY CAG CTG CAR CAR TCT GG 3'
VH5/9 Sfi	5'	GTC CTC GCA ACT GCG GCC CAG CCG GCC ATG GCC CAG 34
		GTY CAR CTG CAG CAG YCT GG 3'
VH7 Sfi	5'	GTC CTC GCA ACT GCG GCC CAG CCG GCC ATG GCC GAR 35
		GTG AAG CTG GTG GAR TCT GG 3'
VH8 Sfi	5'	GTC CTC GCA ACT GCG GCC CAG CCG GCC ATG GCC GAG 36
		GTT CAG CTT CAG CAG TCT GG 3'
VH10 Sfi	5'	GTC CTC GCA ACT GCG GCC CAG CCG GCC ATG GCC GAA 37
		GTG CAG CTG KTG GAG WCT GG 3'
VH11 Sfi	5'	GTC CTC GCA ACT GCG GCC CAG CCG GCC ATG GCC CAG 38
		ATC CAG TTG CTG CAG TCT GG 3'

36 Mouse JK Not forward primers

JK1 Not	5'	GAG TCA TTC TCG ACT TGC GGC CGC TTT GAT TTC CAG 39
		CTT GGT GCC TCC 3'
JK2 Not	5'	GAG TCA TTC TCG ACT TGC GGC CGC TTT TAT TTC CAG 40
		CTT GGT CCC CCC 3'
JK3 Not	5'	GAG TCA TTC TCG ACT TGC GGC CGC TTT TAT TTC CAG 41
		TCT GGT CCC ATC 3'
JK4 Not	5'	GAG TCA TTC TCG ACT TGC GGC CGC TTT TAT TTC CAA 42
		CTT TGT CCC CGA 3'
JK5 Not	5'	GAG TCA TTC TCG ACT TGC GGC CGC TTT CAG CTC CAG 43
		CTT GGT CCC AGC 3'

R = A/G, Y = C/T, S = G/C, K = G/T, W = A/T, M = A/C, V = C/G/A, B = G/C/T, and H = C/A/T.

[0166] scFv gene repertoires were assembled from purified V_H and V_K gene repertoires and linker DNA by using splicing by overlap extension. Linker DNA encoded the peptide sequence (G₄S₃, SEQ ID NO:278) Huston, *et al.* (1988) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 85:5879-5883) and was complementary to the 3' ends of the rearranged V_H genes and the 5' ends of the rearranged V. genes. The V_H and V_K DNAs (1.5 µg of each) were combined with 500 ng of linker DNA (Recombinant Phage Antibody System; Pharmacia Biotech) in a 25 µl PCR mixture containing 250 µm (each) deoxynucleoside triphosphate, 1.5 mM MgCl, 10 µg of bovine serum albumin/ml, and 1 µl (5 U) of *Taq* DNA polymerase (Promega) in the buffer supplied by the manufacturer, and the mixture was cycled 10 times (at 94°C for 1 min, 62°C for 1 min, and 72°C for 1 min) to join the fragments. Flanking oligonucleotide primers (RS,

407T-895120PC

provided in the Recombinant Phage Antibody System kit, for library I and an equimolar mixture of V_HSfi and JKNot primers [Table 1] for library 2) were added, and the reaction mixture was cycled for 33 cycles (at 94°C for 1 min, 55°C for 1 min, and 72°C for 1 min) to append restriction sites.

5 [0167] scFv gene repertoires were gel purified as described above, digested with SfiI and NotI, and purified by electroelution, and 1 µg of each repertoire was ligated into either 1 µg of pCANTAB5E vector (Pharmacia Biotech) (library 1) or 1 µg of pHEN-1 (Hoogenboom, *et al.* (1991) *Nucleic Acids Res.* 19: 4133-4137) (library 2) digested with SfiI and NotI. The ligation mix was purified by extraction with phenol-chloroform, ethanol
10 precipitated, resuspended in 20 µl of water, and 2.5 µl samples were electroporated (Dower, *et al.* (1988) *Nucleic Acids Res.* 16:6127-6145) into 50 µl of *E. coli* TGI (Gibson (1984), *Studies on the Epstein-Barr virus genome*. University of Cambridge, Cambridge, U.K.). Cells were grown in 1 ml of SOC (Sambrook, *et al. supra.*) for 30 min and then plated on TYE (Miller (1972) *Experiments in molecular genetics.*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory,
15 Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.) medium containing 100 µg of AMP/ml and 1% (wt/vol) GLU(TYE-AMP-GLU). Colonies were scraped off the plates into 5 ml of 2x TY broth (Miller (1972) *supra.*) containing 100 µg of AMP/ml, 1% GLU (2x TY-AMP-GLU), and 15% (vol/vol) glycerol for storage at -70°C. The cloning efficiency and diversity of the libraries were determined by PCR screening (Gussow, *et al.* (1989), *Nucleic Acids Res.* 17:
20 4000) as described by Marks *et al.* (1991) *Eur. J. Immunol.*, 21: 985-991.

E) Preparation of phage.

[0168] To rescue phagemid particles from the libraries, 10 ml of 2x TY-AMP-GLU was inoculated with an appropriate volume of bacteria (approximately 50 to 100 µl) from the library stocks to give an A₆₀₀ of 0.3 to 0.5 and bacteria were grown for 30 min with shaking
25 at 37°C. About 10¹² PFU of VCS-M13 (Stratagene) particles were added, and the mixture was incubated at overnight at 4°C. Tubes were blocked for 1 h at 37°C with 2% MPBS, and selection, washing, and elution were performed exactly as described in reference 35 by using phage at a concentration of 5.0 x 10¹² TU/ml. One-third of the eluted phage was used to infect 10 ml of log-phase *E. coli* TGI, which was plated on TYE-AMP-GLU plates as
30 described above.

[0169] The rescue-selection-plating cycle was repeated three times, after which clones were analyzed for binding by ELISA. Libraries were also selected on soluble BoNT/A H_c. For library 1, 1.0 mg of BoNT/A H_c (700 µg/ml) was biotinylated (Recombinant Phage Selection Module; Pharmacia) and purified as recommended by the manufacturer. For each round of selection, 1 ml of phage (approximately 10¹³ TU) were mixed with 1 ml of PBS containing 4% skim milk powder, 0.05% Tween 20, and 10 µg of biotinylated BoNT/A H_c/ml. After 1 h at room temperature, antigen-bound phage were captured on blocked streptavidin-coated M280 magnetic beads (Dynabeads™; Dynal) as described by Schier *et al.* (1996) *J. Mol. Biol.*, 255: 28-43. Dynabeads were washed a total of 10 times (three times in TPBS, twice in TMPBS, twice in PBS, once in MPBS, and two more times in PBS). Bound phage were eluted from the Dynabeads by incubation with 100 µl of 100 mM triethylamine for 5 min and were neutralized with 1 M Tris-HCl, pH 7.5, and one-third of the eluate was used to infect log-phase *E. coli* TG1.

[0170] For library 2, affinity-driven selections (Hawkins, *et al.* (1992) *J. Mol. Biol.* 226: 889-896; Schier, *et al.* (1996) *supra.*)) were performed by decreasing the concentration of soluble BoNT/A H_c used for selection (10 µg/ml for round 1, 1 µg/ml for round 2, and 10 ng/ml for round 3). Soluble BoNT/A H_c was captured on 200 µl of Ni²⁺-NTA (Qiagen) via a C-terminal hexahistidine tag. After capture, the Ni²⁺-NTA resin was washed a total of 10 times (5 times in TPBS and 5 times in PBS), bound phage were eluted as described above, and the eluate was used to infect log-phase *E. coli* TGI.

F) Initial characterization of binders.

[0171] Initial analysis for binding to BoNT/A, BoNT/A H_c, and BoNT/A H_N (Chen, *et al.* (1997) *Infect. Immun.* 65: 1626-1630) was performed by ELISA using bacterial supernatant containing expressed scFv. Expression of scFv (De Bellis, *et al.*, (1990) *Nucleic Acids Res.* 18: 1311) was performed in 96-well microtiter plates as described by Marks *et al.* (1991) *J. Mol. Biol.*, 222: 581-597. For ELISA, microtiter plates (Falcon 3912) were coated overnight at 4°C with either BoNT/A, BoNT/A H_c, or BoNT/A H_N (10 µg/ml) in PBS and then were blocked with 2% MPBS for 1 h at room temperature. Bacterial supernatants containing expressed scFv were added to wells and incubated at room temperature for 1.5 h. Plates were washed six times (3 times with TPBS and 3 times with PBS), and binding of scFv was detected via their C-terminal peptide tags (E epitope tag for library 1 in pCANTAB5E and myc epitope tag [Munro, *et al.* (1986) *Cell* 46: 291-300] for library 2 in pHEN-1) by

using either anti-myc tag antibody (9E10; Santa Cruz Biotechnology) or anti-E antibody (Pharmacia Biotech) and peroxidase-conjugated anti-mouse Fc antibody (Sigma), as described by Marks *et al.* (1991) *J. Mol. Biol.*, 222: 581-597 and Schier *et al.* (1996) *Gene* 169: 147-155. The number of unique binding scFv was determined by *Bst*NI fingerprinting and DNA sequencing.

G Subcloning, expression, and purification of scFv.

[0172] To facilitate, purification, scFv genes were subcloned into the expression vector pUC119mycHis (Schier *et al.* (1995) *J. Mol. Biol.*, 263: 551-567) or pSYN3, resulting in the addition of a hexahistidine tag at the C-terminal end of the scFv. Two hundred-milliliter cultures of *E. coli* TG1 harboring one of the appropriate phagemids were grown, expression of scFv was induced with IPTG (De Bellis, *et al.* (1990), *Nucleic Acids Res.* 18:1311), and the cultures were grown at 25°C overnight. scFv was harvested from the periplasm (Breitling, *et al.* (1991) *Gene* 104:147-153), dialyzed overnight at 4°C against IMAC loading buffer (50 mM sodium phosphate [pH 7.5], 500 mM NaCl, 20 mM imidazole), and then filtered through a 0.2- μ m-pore-size filter. scFv was purified by IMAC (Hochuli, *et al.* (1988) *Bio/Technology* 6: 1321-1325) as described by Schier *et al.* (1995) *supra*.

[0173] To separate monomeric scFv from dimeric and aggregated scFv, samples were concentrated to a volume of <1 ml in a centrifugal concentrator (Centricon 10™; Amicon) and fractionated on a Superdex 75 column (Pharmacia) by using HBS. The purity of the final preparation was evaluated by assaying an aliquot by sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Protein bands were detected by Coomassie blue staining. The concentration was determined spectrophotometrically, on the assumption that an A₂₈₀ of 1.0 corresponds to an scFv concentration of 0.7 mg/ml.

H) Measurement of affinity and binding kinetics.

[0174] The K_ds of purified scFv were determined by using surface plasmon resonance in a BIAcore™ (Pharmacia Biosensor AB). In a BIAcore flow cell, approximately 600 RU of BoNT/A H_c (15 μ g/ml in 10 mM sodium acetate [pH 4.5]) was coupled to a CM5 sensor chip by using N-hydroxysuccinimide-N-ethyl-N'-(dimethylaminopropyl) carbodimide chemistry (Johnson, *et al.* (1991) *Anal. Biochem.* 198: 268-277). This amount of coupled BoNT/A H_c resulted in a maximum RU of 100 to 175 of scFv bound. For regeneration of the surface after

407T-895120PC

binding of scFv, 5 μ l of 4 M MgCl_2 was injected, resulting in a return to baseline. The surface was reused 20 to 30 times under these regeneration conditions. Association was measured under a continuous flow of 5 μ l/min with a concentration range from 50 to 1,000 nM. k_{on} was determined from a plot of $\ln(dR/dt)/t$ versus concentration, where R is response and t is time (Karlsson, *et al.* (1991) *J. Immunol. Methods* 145: 229-240). k_{off} was determined from the dissociation part of the sensorgram at the highest concentration of scFv analyzed (Karlsson, *et al.* (1991) *J. Immunol. Methods* 145: 229-240) by using a flow rate of 30 μ l/min. K_d was calculated as k_{off}/k_{on} .

I) Epitope mapping.

10 [0175] Epitope mapping was performed by using surface plasmon resonance in a BIAcore. In a BIAcore flow cell, approximately 1,200 RU of BoNT/A H_c was coupled to a CM5 sensor chip as described above. With a flow rate of 5 μ l/min, a titration of 100 nM to 1 μ M scFv was injected over the flow cell surface for 5 min to determine an scFv concentration which resulted in near saturation of the surface. Epitope mapping was performed with pairs
15 of scFv at concentrations resulting in near saturation and at least 100 RU of scFv bound. The amount of scFv bound was determined for each member of a pair, and then the two scFv were mixed together to give a final concentration equal to the concentration used for measurements of the individual scFv. scFv recognizing different epitopes showed an additive increase in the RU bound when injected together (Fig. 2 panel A), while scFv recognizing identical epitopes
20 showed only a minimal increase in RU (Fig. 2 panel B).

J) In vitro neutralization studies.

[0176] In vitro neutralization studies were performed by using a mouse hemidiaphragm preparation, as described by Deshpande *et al.* (1995) *Toxicon* 33: 551-557. Briefly, left and right phrenic nerve hemidiaphragm preparations were excised from male
25 CD/1 mice (25 to 33 g) and suspended in physiological solution (135 mM NaCl, 5 mM KCl, 15 mM NaHCO_3 , 1 mM Na_2HPO_4 , 1 mM MgCl_2 , 2 mM CaCl_2 , and 11 mM GLU). The incubation bath was bubbled with 95% O_2 -5% CO_2 and maintained at a constant temperature of 36°C. Phrenic nerves were stimulated supramaximally at 0.05 Hz with square waves of 0.2 ms duration. Isometric twitch tension was measured with a force displacement transducer
30 (Model FT03; Grass) connected to a chart recorder. Purified scFv were incubated with purified BoNT/A for 30 min at room temperature and then added to the tissue bath, resulting

407T-895120PC

in a final scFv concentration of 2.0×10^{-8} M and a final BoNT/A concentration of 2.0×10^{-11} M. For each scFv studied, time to 50% twitch tension reduction was determined three times for BoNT/A alone and three times for scFv plus BoNT/A. The combination of S25 and C25 was studied at a final concentration of 2.0×10^{-8} M each. Differences between times to 50% twitch reduction were determined by a two-tailed *t* test, with a *P* value of <0.05 considered significant.

Table 2. Frequency of binding of clones from phage antibody libraries

Antigen used for selection	Frequency of ELISA-positive clones ^a in selection round:		
	1	2	3
Library 1^b			
BoNT/A: immunotube ^c	20/184	124/184	ND
BoNT/A H _C : immunotube	7/92	86/92	88/92
BoNT/A H _C : biotinylated ^d	7/90	90/90	90/90
	14/48	48/48	ND
Library 2^e			
BoNT/A: immunotube	ND	81/92	ND
BoNT/A H _C : immunotube	ND	ND	76/92
BoNT/A H _L : Ni ²⁺ -NTA ^f	ND	ND	67/92

^aExpressed as number of positive clones/total number of clones. For selections on BoNT/A and BoNT/A H_C, ELISA was done on immobilized BoNT/A and BoNT/A H_C, respectively. ND, data not determined from selection performed.

^bDerived from a mouse immunized twice with BoNT/A H_C and once with BoNT/A.

^cImmunotube selections were performed with the antigen absorbed onto immunotubes.

^dBiotinylated selections were performed in solution with capture on streptavidin magnetic beads.

^eDerived from a mouse immunized three times with BoNT/A H_C.

^fNi²⁺-NTA selections were performed in solution with capture on Ni²⁺-NTA agarose.

Results.

A) Phage antibody library construction and characterization.

[0177] Two phage antibody libraries were constructed from the V_H and V_K genes of immunized mice (Fig. 1). For library 1, a mouse was immunized twice with BoNT/A H_C and challenged 2 weeks after the second immunization with 100,000 50% lethal doses of BoNT/A. The mouse survived the BoNT/A challenge and was sacrificed 1 week later. The spleen was removed immediately after sacrifice, and total RNA was prepared. For library construction, IgG heavy-chain and kappa light-chain mRNA were specifically primed and

first-strand cDNA was synthesized. V_H and V_K gene repertoires were amplified by PCR, and V_H , J_H , V_K , and J_K primers were provided in the recombinant phage antibody system.

[0178] The V_H and V_K gene repertoires were randomly spliced together to create an scFv gene repertoire by using synthetic DNA encoding the 15-amino-acid peptide linker $(G_4S)_3$

(SEQ ID NO: 226). Each scFv gene repertoire was separately cloned into the phage display vector pCANTAB5E (Pharmacia). After transformation, a library of 2.1×10^6 members was obtained. Ninety percent of the clones had an insert of the appropriate size for an scFv gene, as determined by PCR screening, and the cloned scFv genes were diverse, as determined by PCR fingerprinting. DNA sequencing of 10 unselected clones from library 1 revealed that all V_H genes were derived from the murine V_H2 family and all V_K genes were derived from the murine V_K4 and V_K6 families (Kabat, *et al.* (1991) *supra.*). Based on this observed V-gene bias, family-specific V_H and V_K primers were designed along with J_H and J_K gene-segment-specific primers (Table 1). These primers were then used to construct a second phage antibody library.

[0179] For library 2, a mouse was immunized three times with BoNT/A H_c and sacrificed 2 weeks after the third immunization. The mouse was not challenged with BoNT/A prior to spleen harvest, as this led to the production of non- H_c -binding antibodies (see "Selection and initial characterization of phage antibodies" below). The spleen was harvested, and a phage antibody library was constructed as described above, except that V_H -, J_H -, V_K -, and J_K -specific primers were used. After transformation, a library of 1.0×10^6 members was obtained. Ninety-five percent of the clones had an insert of the appropriate size for an scFv gene, as determined by PCR screening, and the cloned scFv genes were diverse, as determined by PCR fingerprinting (data not shown). DNA sequencing of 10 unselected clones from library 2 revealed greater diversity than was observed in library 1; V_H genes were derived from the V_{H1} , V_{K2} , and V_{K3} families, and V_K genes were derived from the V_{K2} , V_{K3} , V_{K4} , and V_{K6} families (Kabat, *et al.* (1991) *supra.*).

B) Selection and initial characterization of phage antibodies.

[0180] To isolate BoNT/A binding phage antibodies, phage were rescued from the library and selected on either purified BoNT/A or BoNT/A H_c . Selections were performed on the holotoxin in addition to H_c , since it was unclear to what extent the recombinant toxin H_c would mimic the conformation of the H_c in the holotoxin. Selection for BoNT/A and BoNT/A H_c binders was performed on antigen adsorbed to polystyrene. In addition, H_c

407T-895120PC

binding phage were selected in solution on biotinylated H_c, with capture on streptavidin magnetic beads (for library 1) or on hexahistidine tagged H_c, with capture on Ni²⁺-NTA agarose (for library 2). Selections in solution were utilized based on our previous observation that selection on protein adsorbed to polystyrene could yield phage antibodies that did not
 5 recognize native protein (Schier *et al.* (1995) *Immunotechnology*, 1: 73-81). Selection in solution was not performed on the holotoxin due to our inability to successfully biotinylate the toxin without destroying immunoreactivity.

[0181] After two to three rounds of selection, at least 67% of scFv analyzed bound the antigen used for selection (Table 2). The number of unique scFv was determined by
 10 DNA fingerprinting followed by DNA sequencing, and the specificity of each scFv was determined by ELISA on pure BoNT/A and recombinant BoNT/A H_c and HN scFv binding BoNT/A but not binding, H_c or HN were presumed to bind the light chain (catalytic domain). A total of 33 unique scFv were isolated from mice immunized with H_c and challenged with BoNT/A (Table 3, library 1). When library 1 was selected on holotoxin, 25 unique scFv were
 15 identified. Only 2 of these scFv, however, bound H_c, with the majority (Hathaway, *et al.* (1984) *J. Infect. Dis.* 150:407-412) binding the light chain and 2 binding H_N. The two H_c binding scFv did not express as well as other scFv recognizing similar epitopes, and they were therefore not characterized with respect to affinity or neutralization capacity (see below).

20 [0182] Selection of library 1 on H_c yielded an additional eight unique scFv (Tables 3 and 4). Overall, however, only 50% of scFv selected on H_c also bound holotoxin. This result suggests that a significant portion of the H_c surface may be inaccessible in the holotoxin. Alternatively, scFv could be binding, H_c conformations that do not exist in the holotoxin. From mice immunized with H_c only (library 2), all scFv selected on holotoxin also bound H_c.
 25 As with library 1, however, only 50% of scFv selected on H_c bound holotoxin. In all, 18 unique H_c binding scFv were isolated from library 2, resulting in a total of 28 unique H_c binding scFv (Tables 3 and 4). scFv of identical or related sequences were isolated on both H_c immobilized on polystyrene and H_c in solution. Thus, in the case of H_c, the method of selection was not important.

30 **Table 3.** Specificity of BoNT binding scFv selected from phage antibody libraries.

scFv Specificity	Number of unique scFv	
	library 1	library 2
BoNT/A H _c	10	18

407T-895120PC

BoNT/A H _N	2	0
BoNT/A light chain	21	0
Total	33	18

C) Epitope mapping.

[0183] All 28 unique H_c binding scFv were epitope mapped using surface plasmon resonance in a BIAcore. Epitope mapping was performed with pairs of scFv at concentrations resulting in near saturation of the chip surface and at least 100 RU of scFv bound. The amount of scFv bound was determined for each member of a pair, and then the two scFv were mixed together to give a final concentration equal to the concentration used for measurements of the individual scFv. Those scFv recognizing different epitopes showed an additive increase in the RU bound when injected together (Fig. 2, panel A), while scFv recognizing identical epitopes showed only a minimal increase in RU (Fig. 2, panel B). By this technique, mapping of the 28 scFv yielded 4 nonoverlapping epitopes recognized on H_c (Table 4). scFv recognizing only epitopes 1 and 2 were obtained from library 1, whereas scFv recognizing all 4 epitopes were obtained from library 2.

[0184] Many of the scFv recognizing the same epitope (C1 and S25; C9 and C15; 1E8 and 1G7; 1B6 and 1C9; C25 and C39; 2G5, 3C3, 3F4, and 3H4; 1A1 and 1F1; 1B3 and 1C6; 1G5 and 1H6; 1F3 and 2E8) had V_H domains derived from the same V-D-J rearrangement, as evidenced by the high level of homology of the V_HCDR3 and V_H-gene segment (Table 4). These scFv differ only by substitutions introduced by somatic hypermutation or PCR error. For epitopes 1 and 2, most or all of the scFv recognizing the same epitope are derived from the same or very similar V_H-gene segments but differ significantly with respect to V_HCDR3 length and sequence (5 of 9 scFv for epitope 1; 8 of 8 scFv for epitope 2) (Table 4). These include scFv derived from different mice. Given the great degree of diversity in V_HCDR2 sequences in the primary repertoire (Tomlinson *et al.* (1996) *J. Mol. biol.*, 256: 813-817), specific V_H-gene segments may have evolved for their ability to form binding sites capable of recognizing specific pathogenic antigenic shapes. In contrast, greater structural variation appears to occur in the rearranged Y_K genes. For example, three different germ line genes and CDR1 main-chain conformations (Chothia, *et al.* (1987) *J. Mol. Biol.* 196: 901-917) are observed for epitope 21 where all the V_H (genes are derived from the same germ line gene. Such "promiscuity" in chain pairings has been reported previously (Clackson, *et al.* (1991) *Nature* 352: 624-628).

407T-895120PC

D) Affinity, binding kinetics, and *in vitro* toxin neutralization.

[0185] Affinity, binding kinetics, and *in vitro* toxin neutralization were determined for one representative scFv binding to each epitope. For each epitope, the scFv chosen for further study had the best combination of high expression level and slow k_{off} , as determined during epitope mapping studies. K_d for the four scFv studied ranged between 7.3×10^{-8} and 1.1×10^{-9} M (Table 5), values comparable to those reported for monoclonal IgG produced from hybridomas (Foote, *et al.*, *Nature* 352:530-532 (1991)). C25 has the highest affinity ($K_d = 1.1 \times 10^{-9}$ M) reported for an anti-botulinum toxin antibody. k_{on} differed over 84-fold, and

TABLE 4. Deduced protein sequences of V_H and V_L of BoNT/A H_C binding scFv, classified by epitope recognized

Re- gion	Epi- tope	Clone	Lib ^a	Sequence ^b					SEQ ID NO.		
				Framework 1	CDR 1	Framework 2	CDR 2	Framework 3		CDR 3	Framework 4
V _H	1	C15	1	QVTLQSGGELVLPQASVLSLCKTSYFT	SYFVN	WVQKPGQGLENI	HIHPSRSELPNQKPED	MATLTVDKSSSTAYHQLSPSTSELSAVTYCAR	GIYYDYDQGYTAPDY	WQGGTTVTASS	
		C9	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
		1D5	2	E---VE-----N---A-----	-----	-----	-----	K-----R-----IH-----	-----E-Y---TL-----	-----L-V-----	
		C1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
		S25	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
		1B6	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
		1C9	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
		1E8	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	2	1G7	2	E-Q-E-PG-X-SQ-LS-T-TVT---I-	D-AM-	IR-F-KK---M-	Y-S YSGSTGYNPSLKS	RISI-E-T-KNQFFL-N-V-T-TGT---	-----	-----	-----
		1A1	2	EVKLVSQGLVQPGSRKLSCTSGFTFS	OYVMS	WVQKPGQGLENI	TISDQZTYTYTPDSVKG	RFTISDRNARTLYIQMSLSKSEDTAWYCYR	WQGGTTVTASS	WQGGTTVTASS	
		1F1	2	Q-Q-Q---S-K-L---A-----	N-G--	V-T-E-----	M-S-S-N-S-----	-V-----S-----Q-----L-T-	-----	-----	
		C39	1	Q-Q-Q---K-L---A-----	-----Y	V-T-E-----	-----S-----	-----N-----H-----I-----	YR-DEGL	-Q-----	
		C25	1	Q-Q-Q---K-L---A-----	S-A--	V-T-E-----	-----S-----	-----N-----H-----I-----	YR-DEGL	-Q-----	
		2G5	2	-----K---L---A-----	S-A--	V-T-E-----	-----S-----	-----N-----H-----I-----	YR-DEGL	-Q-----	
		3C3	2	-----K---L---A-----	S-A--	V-T-E-----	-----S-----	-----N-----H-----I-----	YR-DEGL	-Q-----	
		3F4	2	-----K---L---A-----	S-A--	V-T-E-----	-----S-----	-----N-----H-----I-----	YR-DEGL	-Q-----	
3	3H4	2	-----K---PL---A-----	S-A--	V-T-E-----	-----S-----	-----N-----H-----I-----	YR-DEGL	-Q-----		
	1B3	2	EVQLQSGGQWQPGSRKLSCTSGFTFS	SVAMH	WVQKPGQGLENI	TISDQZTYTYTPDSVKG	RFTISDRNARTLYIQMSLSKSEDTAWYCYR	WQGGTTVTASS	WQGGTTVTASS		
	1C6	2	Q1---IQ-----	-----	V-T-E-----	-----S-----	-----N-----H-----I-----	YR-DEGL	-Q-----		
	2B6	2	VKLVSQGLVQPGSRKLSCTSGFTFS	D-AMN	IR-F-KK---M-	Y-S YSGSTGYNPSLKS	RISI-E-T-KNQFFL-N-V-T-TGT---	-----	-----		
	1G5	2	Q---Q---AEL---A-VKM---K---Y-T	---WT	IR-F-KK---M-	Y-S YSGSTGYNPSLKS	RISI-E-T-KNQFFL-N-V-T-TGT---	-----	-----		
	1H6	2	Q---Q---AEL---A-VKM---K---Y-T	---WT	IR-F-KK---M-	Y-S YSGSTGYNPSLKS	RISI-E-T-KNQFFL-N-V-T-TGT---	-----	-----		
	1F3	2	EVQLQSGGELVLPQASVLSLCKTSYFT	SPVNH	WVQKPGQGLENI	TISDQZTYTYTPDSVKG	RFTISDRNARTLYIQMSLSKSEDTAWYCYR	WQGGTTVTASS	WQGGTTVTASS		
	2E8	2	-----	-----	V-T-E-----	-----S-----	-----N-----H-----I-----	YR-DEGL	-Q-----		
V _L	1	C15	1	DIETQSPAIMASPGKIVITC	SASS	EVSNHY	DTSNLAS	GVPIRFGSGSGTSYSLATISREAREDSATVYC	QQSSSYPT	FGSGTKLEIKR	
		C9	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
		1D5	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
		C1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
		S25	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
		1B6	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
		1C9	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
		1E8	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	2	1G7	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
		1A1	2	DIETQSPAIMASPGKIVITC	SASS	EVSNHY	DTSNLAS	GVPIRFGSGSGTSYSLATISREAREDSATVYC	QQSSSYPT	FGSGTKLEIKR	
		1F1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
		C39	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
		C25	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
		2G5	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
		3C3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
		3F4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
3	3H4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	1B3	2	DIETQSPAIMASPGKIVITC	SASS	EVSNHY	DTSNLAS	GVPIRFGSGSGTSYSLATISREAREDSATVYC	QQSSSYPT	FGSGTKLEIKR		
	1C6	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	2B6	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	1G5	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	1H6	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	1F3	2	DIETQSPAIMASPGKIVITC	SASS	EVSNHY	DTSNLAS	GVPIRFGSGSGTSYSLATISREAREDSATVYC	QQSSSYPT	FGSGTKLEIKR		
	2E8	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	1F3	2	DIETQSPAIMASPGKIVITC	SASS	EVSNHY	DTSNLAS	GVPIRFGSGSGTSYSLATISREAREDSATVYC	QQSSSYPT	FGSGTKLEIKR		
	2E8	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	C15	1	DIETQSPAIMASPGKIVITC	SASS	EVSNHY	DTSNLAS	GVPIRFGSGSGTSYSLATISREAREDSATVYC	QQSSSYPT	FGSGTKLEIKR		
	C9	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	1D5	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	C1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	S25	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	1B6	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

^a Lib. library.^b Full-length sequences were not determined for clones C12, C13, C2, and S44 (all bind epitope 1). Accession can be made through GenBank with nos. AF003702 to AF003725.

407T-895120PC

k_{off} differed over 33-fold, between scFv (Table 5). *In vitro* toxin neutralization was determined by using a mouse hemidiaphragm preparation and measuring the time to 50% twitch tension reduction for BoNT/A alone and in the presence of 2.0×10^{-8} M scFv. Values are reported in time to 50% twitch reduction. scFv binding to epitope 1 (S25) and epitope 2 (C25) significantly prolonged the time to neuromuscular paralysis: 1.5-fold (152%) and 2.7-fold (270%), respectively (Table 5 and Fig. 3). In contrast, scFv binding to epitopes 3 and 4 had no significant effect on the time to neuromuscular paralysis. A mixture of S25 and C25 had a significant additive effect on the time to neuromuscular paralysis, with the time to 50% twitch reduction increasing 3.9-fold (390%).

Table 5. Affinities, binding kinetics, and *in vitro* toxin neutralization results of scFv selected from phage antibody libraries

scFv clone	Epitope	K_d^a (M)	k_{on} ($10^4 \text{ M}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$)	k_{off} (10^{-3} s^{-1})	Paralysis Time ^b
S25	1	7.3×10^{-8}	1.1	0.82	85 ± 10^c
C25	2	1.1×10^{-9}	30	0.33	151 ± 12^c
C39	2	2.3×10^{-9}	14	0.32	139 ± 8.9^c
1C6	3	2.0×10^{-8}	13	2.5	63 ± 3.3
1F3	4	1.2×10^{-8}	92	11	52 ± 1.4
C25 + S25 Combination					$218 \pm 22^c, d$
BoNT/A pure toxin (control)					56 ± 3.8

^a k_{on} and k_{off} were measured by surface plasmon resonance and K_d calculated as $k_{\text{off}}/k_{\text{on}}$.

^b Time (min.) to 50% twitch reduction in mouse hemidiaphragm assay using 20 nM scFv + 20 pM BoNT/A, compared to time for BoNT/A alone. For C25 + S25 combination, 20 nM scFv each was used. Each value is the mean $\pm$ SEM of at least three observations.

^c $p < 0.01$ compared to BoNT/A.

^d $p < 0.05$ compared to C25

20 Discussion.

[0186] BoNTs consist of a heavy and a light chain linked by a single disulfide bond. The carboxy-terminal half of the toxin binds to a specific membrane receptor(s), resulting in internalization, while the amino-terminal half mediates translocation of the toxin from the endosome into the cytosol. The light chain is a zinc endopeptidase which cleaves an essential synaptosomal protein, leading to failure of synaptic transmission and paralysis. Effective immunotherapy must prevent binding of the toxin to the receptor, since the other two toxin functions occur intracellularly. Identification of epitopes on H_c which mediate binding is an

407T-895120PC

essential first step, both to the design of better vaccines and to development of a high-titer neutralizing monoclonal antibody (or antibodies) for passive immunotherapy.

[0187] For this work, we attempted to direct the immune response to a neutralizing epitope(s) by immunization with recombinant BoNT/A H_c. This should lead to the production of antibodies that prevent binding of toxin to its cellular receptor(s). One limitation of this approach is the extent to which recombinant H_c mimics the conformation of H_c in the holotoxin. The fact that 50% of antibodies selected on H_c recognize holotoxin suggests significant structural homology for a large portion of the molecule. Although 50% of antibodies selected on H_c do not bind holotoxin, this could result from packing of a significant portion of the H_c surface against other toxin domains. Our results do not, however, exclude the possibility that some of these antibodies are binding H_c conformations that do not exist in the holotoxin or that conformational epitopes present in the holotoxin are absent from recombinant H_c. This could lead to failure to generate antibodies to certain conformational epitopes. Regardless, immunizing and selecting with H_c resulted in the isolation of a large panel of monoclonal antibodies which bind holotoxin. In contrast, monoclonal antibodies isolated after immunization with holotoxin or toxoid bind to other toxin domains (H_N or light chain) or to nontoxin proteins present in crude toxin preparations and toxoid (*see* results from library 1, above, and Emanuel *et al.* (1996) *J. Immunol. Meth.*, 193: 189-197).

[0188] To produce and characterize the greatest number of monoclonal antibodies possible, we used phage display. This approach makes it possible to create and screen millions of different antibodies for binding. The resulting antibody fragments are already cloned and can easily be sequenced to identify the number of unique antibodies. Expression levels in *E. coli* are typically adequate to produce milligram quantities of scFv, which can easily be purified by IMAC after subcloning into a vector which attaches a hexahistidine tag to the C terminus. Ultimately, the V_H and V_L genes can be subcloned to construct complete IgG molecules, grafted to construct humanized antibodies, or mutated to create ultrahigh-affinity antibodies. By this approach, 28 unique monoclonal anti-BoNT/A H_c antibodies were produced and characterized.

[0189] The antibody sequences were diverse, consisting of 3 different V_H-gene families, at least 13 unique V-D-J rearrangements, and 3 V_K-gene families. Generation of this large panel of BoNT/A H_c antibodies was a result of the choice of antigen used for immunization and selection (BoNT/A H_c). For example, a Fab phage antibody library constructed from the V genes of mice immunized with pentavalent toxoid yielded only two

407T-895120PC

Fab which bound pure toxin (in this case, BoNT/B). The majority of the Fab bound nontoxin proteins present in the toxoid (Emanuel, *et al.*, *J. Immunol. Methods* 193:189-197 (1996)).

[0190] Despite the sequence diversity of the antibodies, epitope mapping revealed only four nonoverlapping epitopes. Epitopes 1 and 2 were immunodominant, being
 5 recognized by 21 of 28 (75%) of the antibodies. Interestingly, approximately the same, number (three to five) of immunodominant BoNT/A H_c peptide (nonconformational) epitopes are recognized by mouse and human polyclonal antibodies after immunization with pentavalent toxoid and by horse polyclonal antibodies after immunization with formaldehyde-inactivated BoNT/A (Atassi (1996) *J. Protein Chem.*, 15: 691-699).

10 [0191] scFv binding epitopes 1 and 2 resulted in partial antagonism of toxin-induced neuromuscular paralysis at the mouse neuromuscular junction. When administered together, the two scFv had an additive effect, with the time to neuromuscular paralysis increasing significantly. These results are consistent with the presence of two unique receptor binding sites on BoNT/A H_c. While the BoNT/A receptor(s) has not been formally identified, the results are consistent with
 15 those of ligand binding studies, which also indicate two classes of receptor binding sites on toxin, high and low affinity, and have led to a "dual receptor" model for toxin binding (Montecucco (1986) *Trends Biochem. Sci.* 11:314-317). Whether both of these sites are on H_c, however, is controversial. In two studies, BoNT/A H_c partially inhibited binding and neuromuscular paralysis (Black, *et al.* (1986) *J. Cell Biol.*, 103:521-534; Black, *et al.* (1980)
 20 *Am. J. Med.*, 69:567-570), whereas Daniels-Holgate *et al.* (1996) *J. Neurosci. Res.* 44:263-271, showed that BoNT/A H_c inhibited binding at motor nerve terminals but had no antagonistic effect on toxin-induced neuromuscular paralysis at the mouse neuromuscular junction. Our results are consistent with the presence of two "productive" receptor binding sites on H_c which result in toxin internalization and toxicity. Differences in scFv potency may reflect
 25 differences in affinity of H_c for receptor binding sites or may reflect the greater than 10-fold difference in affinity of scFv for H_c. Finally, we have not formally shown that any of the scFv actually block binding of toxin to the cell surface. It is conceivable that the observed effect on time to neuromuscular paralysis results from interference with a postbinding event.

[0192] scFv antagonism of toxin-induced neuromuscular paralysis in the mouse hemidiaphragm
 30 assay was less than that (7.5-fold prolongation of time to neuromuscular paralysis) observed for 2.0×10^{-9} M polyclonal equine antitoxin (PerImmune Inc.). This difference could be due to the necessity of blocking additional binding sites, differences in antibody affinity or avidity, or a cross-linking effect leading to aggregated toxin which cannot bind. Affinity of antibody

407T-895120PC

binding is also likely to be an important factor, since the toxin binds with high affinity to its receptor (Williams *et al.* (1983) *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 131: 437-445) and can be concentrated inside the cell by internalization. Of note, the most potent scFv has the highest affinity for H_c. Availability of other scFv described here, which recognize the same neutralizing epitope but with different K_ds, should help define the importance of affinity. These scFv, however, differ by many amino acids and may also differ in fine specificity, making interpretation of results difficult. Alternatively, mutagenesis combined with phage display can lead to the production of scFv which differ by only a few amino acids in sequence but vary by several orders of magnitude in affinity (Schier *et al.* (1996) *J. Mol. Biol.*, 263: 551-567). The same approach can be used to increase antibody affinity into the picomolar range (*Id.*).

[0193] The "gold standard" for neutralization is protection of mice against the lethal effects of toxin coinjected with antibody. While the relationship between *in vitro* and *in vivo* protection has not been formally established, equine antitoxin potentially neutralizes toxin in both types of assays (see above and Hatheway *et al.* (1984) *J. Infect. Dis.*, 150: 407-412). It is believed that this relationship holds for the scFv reported here, and this can be verified experimentally.

[0194] Such studies are not possible with small (25-kDa) scFv antibody fragments. The small size of scFv leads to rapid redistribution (the half-life at α phase is 2.4 to 12 min) and clearance (the half-life at β phase is 1.5 to 4 h) and antibody levels which rapidly become undetectable (Huston, *et al.*, (1996) *J. Nucl. Med.* 40: 320; Schier *et al.* (1995) *Immunotechnology*, 1: 73-81), while toxin levels presumably remain high (Hildebrand, *et al.* (1961) *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.* 107-284-289). Performance of *in vivo* studies will be facilitated by the construction of complete IgG molecules from the V_H and V_L genes of scFv. Use of human constant regions will yield chimeric antibodies less immunogenic than murine monoclonals and much less immunogenic than currently used equine antitoxin. Immunogenicity can be further reduced by CDR grafting to yield humanized antibodies.

Example 2

Potent Neutralization Of Botulinum Neurotoxin By Recombinant Oligoclonal Antibody

[0195] The spore-forming bacteria *Clostridium botulinum* secrete botulinum neurotoxin (BoNT), the most poisonous substance known (Gill (1982) *Microbiol. Rev.* 46: 86-94). The protein toxin consists of a heavy and light chain that contain three functional domains (Simpson (1980) *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.* 212: 16-21; Montecucco and Schiavo

407T-895120PC

(1995) *Q. Rev. Biophys.* 28: 423–472; Lacy *et al.* (1998) *Nat. Struct. Biol.* 5: 898–902). The C-terminal portion of the heavy chain (H_C) comprises the binding domain, which binds to a sialoganglioside receptor and a putative protein receptor on presynaptic neurons, resulting in toxin endocytosis (Dolly *et al.* (1984) *Nature (London)* 307: 457–460; Montecucco (1986) *Trends Biochem. Sci.* 11: 315–317). The N-terminal portion of the heavy chain (H_N) comprises the translocation domain, which allows the toxin to escape the endosome. The light chain is a zinc endopeptidase that cleaves different members of the SNARE complex, depending on serotype, resulting in blockade of neuromuscular transmission (Schiavo *et al.* (1992) *Nature (London)* 359: 832–835; Schiavo *et al.* (1993) *J. Biol. Chem.* 268: 23784–23787).

[0196] There are seven BoNT serotypes (A–G; Lacy and Stevens (1999) *J. Mol. Biol.* 291: 1091–1104), four of which (A, B, E, and F) cause the human disease botulism (Arnon *et al.* (2001) *J. Am. Med. Assoc.* 285: 1059–1070). Botulism is characterized by flaccid paralysis, which if not immediately fatal requires prolonged hospitalization in an intensive care unit and mechanical ventilation. The potent paralytic ability of the toxin has resulted in its use in low doses as a medicine to treat a range of overactive muscle conditions including cervical dystonias, cerebral palsy, posttraumatic brain injury, and poststroke spasticity (Mahant *et al.* (2000) *J. Clin. Neurosci.* 7: 389–394). BoNTs are also classified by the Centers for Disease Control (CDC) as one of the six highest-risk threat agents for bioterrorism (the “Class A agents”), because of their extreme potency and lethality, ease of production and transport, and need for prolonged intensive care (Arnon *et al.* (2001) *J. Am. Med. Assoc.* 285: 1059–1070). Both Iraq and the former Soviet Union produced BoNT for use as weapons (United Nations Security Council (1995) *Tenth Report of the Executive Committee of the Special Commission Established by the Secretary-General Pursuant to Paragraph 9(b)(I) of Security Council Resolution 687 (1991), and Paragraph 3 of Resolution 699 (1991) on the Activities of the Special Commission* (United Nations Security Council, New York); Bozheyeva *et al.* (1999) *Former Soviet Biological Weapons Facilities in Kazakhstan: Past, Present, and Future* (Center for Nonproliferation Studies, Monterey Institute of International Studies, Monterey, CA)), and the Japanese cult Aum Shinrikyo attempted to use BoNT for bioterrorism (Arnon *et al.* (2001) *J. Am. Med. Assoc.* 285: 1059–1070). As a result of these threats, specific pharmaceutical agents are needed for prevention and treatment of intoxication.

407T-895120PC

[0197] No specific small-molecule drugs exist for prevention or treatment of botulism, but an investigational pentavalent toxoid is available from the CDC (Siegel (1988) *J. Clin. Microbiol.* 26: 2351–2356) and a recombinant vaccine is under development (Byrne and Smith (2000) *Biochimie* 82: 955–966). Regardless, mass civilian or military vaccination is unlikely because of the rarity of disease or exposure and the fact that vaccination would prevent subsequent medicinal use of BoNT. Postexposure vaccination is useless because of the rapid onset of disease. Toxin neutralizing antibody (Ab) can be used for pre- or postexposure prophylaxis or for treatment (Franz *et al.* (1993) Pp. 473–476 in *Botulinum and Tetanus Neurotoxins: Neurotransmission and Biomedical Aspects*, ed. DasGupta, B. R. Plenum, New York). Small quantities of both equine antitoxin and human botulinum immune globulin exist and are currently used to treat adult (Black and Gunn (1980) *Am. J. Med.* 69: 567–570; Hibbs *et al.* (1996) *Clin. Infect. Dis.* 23: 337–340) and infant botulism (Arnon (1993) Pp. 477–482 in *Botulinum and Tetanus Neurotoxins: Neurotransmission and Biomedical Aspects*, ed. DasGupta, B. R. Plenum, New York), respectively. Recombinant monoclonal antibody (mAb) could provide an unlimited supply of antitoxin free of infectious disease risk and not requiring human donors for plasmapheresis. Such mAbs must be of high potency to provide an adequate number of doses at reasonable cost. In some instances, the potency of polyclonal Ab can be recapitulated in a single mAb (Lang *et al.* (1993) *J. Immunol.* 151: 466–472). In the case of BoNT, potent neutralizing mAbs have yet to be produced: single mAb neutralizing at most 10 to 100 times the 50% lethal dose (LD₅₀) of toxin in mice (Pless *et al.* (2001) *Infect. Immun.* 69: 570–574; Hallis *et al.* (1993) Pp. 433–436 In: *Botulinum and Tetanus Neurotoxins: Neurotransmission and Biomedical Aspects*, ed. DasGupta, B. R., Plenum, New York). In this example, we show that BoNT serotype A (BoNT/A) can be very potently neutralized *in vitro* and *in vivo* by combining two or three mAbs, providing a route to drugs for preventing and treating botulism and diseases caused by other pathogens and biologic threat agents.

Methods

IgG Construction.

[0198] V_H genes of C25, S25, and 3D12 single-chain fragment variable (scFv) were amplified using PCR from the respective phagemid DNA with the primer pairs GTC TCC TGA GCT AGC TGA GGA GAC GGT GAC CGT GGT (SEQ ID NO:44) and either GTA CCA ACG CGT GTC TTG TCC CAG GTC CAG CTG CAG GAG TCT (C25, SEQ ID

407T-895120PC

NO:45), GTA CCA ACG CGT GTC TTG TCC CAG GTG AAG CTG CAG CAG TCA (S25, SEQ ID NO:46), or GTA CCA ACG CGT GTC TTG TCC CAG GTG CAG CTG GTG CAG TCT (3D12, SEQ ID NO:47). DNA was digested with *Mlu*I and *Nhe*I, ligated into N5KG1Val- Lark (gift of Mitch Reff, IDEC Pharmaceuticals, San Diego) and clones containing the correct V_H identified by DNA sequencing. V_L genes of C25, S25, and 3D12 scFv were amplified from the respective phagemid DNA with the primer pairs TCA GTC GTT GCA TGT ACT CCA GGT GCA CGA TGT GAC ATC GAG CTC ACT CAG TCT (SEQ ID NO:48) and CTG GAA ATC AAA CGT ACG TTT TAT TTC CAG CTT GGT (C25, SEQ ID NO:49), TCA GTC GTT GCA TGT ACT CCA GGT GCA CGA TGT GAC ATC GAG CTC ACT CAG TCT (SEQ ID NO:50) and CTG GAA ATC AAA CGT ACG TTT GAT TTC CAG CTT GGT (S25, SEQ ID NO:51), or TCA GTC GTT GCA TGT ACT CCA GGT GCA CGA TGT GAC ATC GTG ATG ACC CAG TCT (SEQ ID NO:52) and CTG GAA ATC AAA CGT ACG TTT TAT CTC CAG CTT GGT (3D12, SEQ ID NO:53), cloned into pCR-TOPO (Invitrogen) and clones containing the correct V_L identified by DNA sequencing. V_L genes were excised from pCR-TOPO with *Dra*III and *Bsi*WI and ligated into *Dra*III- and *Bsi*WI-digested N5KG1Val-Lark DNA containing the appropriate V_H gene. Clones containing the correct V_H and V_K gene were identified by DNA sequencing, and vector DNA was used to transfect CHO DG44 cells by electroporation. Stable cell lines were established by selection in G418 and expanded into 1L spinner flasks. Supernatant containing IgG was collected, concentrated by ultrafiltration, and purified on Protein G (Pharmacia).

Measurement of IgG Affinity and Binding Kinetics.

[0199] IgG binding kinetics were measured using surface plasmon resonance in a BIAcore (Pharmacia Biosensor) and used to calculate the K_d . Approximately 200–400 response units of purified IgG (10–20 μ g/ml in 10 mM acetate, pH 3.5–4.5) was coupled to a CM5 sensor chip by using *N*-hydroxysuccinimide–*N*-ethyl–*N'*-(dimethylaminopropyl)-carbodiimide chemistry. The association rate constant for purified BoNT/AH_C was measured under continuous flow of 15 μ l/min, using a concentration range of 50–800 nM. The association rate constant (k_{on}) was determined from a plot of $(\ln(dR/dt))/t$ vs. concentration. The dissociation rate constant (k_{off}) was determined from the dissociation part of the sensorgram at the highest concentration of scFv analyzed using a flow rate of 30 μ l/min to prevent rebinding. K_d was calculated as k_{off}/k_{on} .

407T-895120PC

Measurement of in Vitro Toxin Neutralization.

[0200] Phrenic nerve hemidiaphragm preparations were excised from male CD-1 mice (25–33g) and suspended in 135 mM NaCl, 5 mM KCl, 1 mM Na₂HPO₄, 15 mM NaHCO₃, 1 mM MgCl₂, 2 mM CaCl₂, and 11 mM glucose. The incubation bath was bubbled with 95% O₂/5% CO₂ and maintained at 36°C. Phrenic nerves were stimulated at 0.05 Hz with square waves of 0.2 ms duration. Isometric twitch tension was measured using a force-displacement transducer (Model FT03, Grass Instruments, Quincy, MA). Purified IgG were incubated with BoNT A for 30 min at room temperature and then added to the tissue bath resulting in a final IgG concentration of 6.0×10^{-8} M (S25 and 3D12 alone) or 2.0×10^{-8} M (C25 alone) and a final BoNT A concentration of 2.0×10^{-11} M. For pairs of IgG, the final concentration of each IgG was decreased 50%, and for studies of a mixture of all 3 IgG, the concentration of each IgG was decreased by 67%.

Measurement of in Vivo Toxin Neutralization.

[0201] Fifty micrograms of the appropriate IgG were added to the indicated number of mouse LD₅₀ of BoNT/A neurotoxin (Hall strain) in a total volume of 0.5 ml of gelatin phosphate buffer and incubated at RT for 30 min. For pairs of Ab, 25 µg of each Ab was added, and for the combination of 3 Ab, 16.7 µg of each Ab was added. The mixture was then injected i.p. into female CD-1 mice (16–22 g). Mice were studied in groups of ten and were observed at least daily. The final death tally was determined 5 days after injection.

Measurement of Solution Affinity of mAbs.

[0202] Equilibrium binding studies were conducted using a KinExA flow fluorimeter to quantify the antibodies with unoccupied binding sites in reaction mixtures of the antibody with the antigen. Studies with reaction mixtures comprised of one, two, or three different antibodies were conducted in Hepes-buffered saline, pH 7.4, with total antibody concentrations of 342, 17.2, and 17.2 pM, respectively. In all cases, the concentration of soluble toxin was varied from less than 0.1 to greater than 10-fold the value of the apparent K_d (twelve concentrations, minimum). Reaction mixtures comprised of one, two, or three different antibodies were incubated at 25°C for 0.5, 3, and 17 h, respectively, to ensure that equilibrium was achieved.

407T-895120PC

Results

[0203] To generate mAbs capable of neutralizing BoNT/A, we previously generated scFv phage antibody libraries from mice immunized with recombinant BoNT/A binding domain (H_C) and from humans immunized with pentavalent botulinum toxoid (Amersdorfer *et al.* (1997) *Infect. Immun.* 65: 3743–3752; Amersdorfer *et al.* (2002) *Vaccine* 20: 1640–1648). After screening more than 100 unique mAbs from these libraries, three groups of scFv were identified that bound nonoverlapping epitopes on BoNT/AH_C and that neutralized toxin *in vitro* (prolonged the time to neuromuscular paralysis in a murine hemidiaphragm model; Amersdorfer *et al.* (1997) *Infect. Immun.* 65: 3743–3752; Amersdorfer *et al.* (2002) *Vaccine* 20: 1640–1648). *In vitro* toxin neutralization increased significantly when two scFv binding nonoverlapping epitopes were combined. *In vivo* toxin neutralization could not be determined because of the rapid clearance of the 25-kDa scFv from serum (Colcher *et al.* (1990) *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.* 82: 1191–1197).

[0204] To evaluate *in vivo* BoNT neurotoxin neutralization, IgG were constructed from the V_H and V_L genes of three BoNT/A scFv that neutralized toxin *in vitro*. V_H and V_L genes were sequentially cloned into a mammalian expression vector, resulting in the fusion of the human C_κ gene to the V_L and the human γ1 gene to the V_H. Stable expressing cell lines were established and IgG purified from supernatant yielding chimeric IgG with murine V-domains and human C-domains, for the murine scFv C25 and S25, and a fully human IgG for the human scFv 3D12. IgG equilibrium binding constants (K_d) were measured and found to be at least comparable to the binding constants of the scFv from which they were derived (Table 6). The antigen binding affinity of two of the IgG (S25 and 3D12) was significantly higher (lower K_d) than for the corresponding scFv, largely because of an increase in the association rate constant (k_{on}). We presume this reflects an increase in the stability of the molecule and hence an increase in the functional antibody concentration.

[0205] Table 6 Association (k_{on}) and dissociation (k_{off}) rate constants and equilibrium dissociation constants (K_d) for BoNT/A IgG and scFv from which the IgG were derived.

Ab	IgG			scFv		
	K_d	k_{on}	k_{off}	K_d	k_{on}	k_{off}
C25	1.69×10^{-9}	1.32×10^6	2.24×10^{-3}	1.10×10^{-9}	3.00×10^5	3.30×10^{-4}
S25	3.90×10^{-9}	1.46×10^6	5.70×10^{-3}	7.30×10^{-8}	1.10×10^4	8.10×10^{-4}
3D12	5.62×10^{-11}	2.26×10^6	1.27×10^{-4}	3.69×10^{-8}	1.30×10^4	5.00×10^{-4}

407T-895120PC

[0206] *In vitro* toxin neutralization by IgG was determined in the mouse hemidiaphragm assay (Desphande *et al.* (1995) *Toxicon* 33: 551–557). Compared with toxin alone, each of the three IgG significantly increased the time to neuromuscular paralysis, with C25 being the most potent (Fig. 4). Significant synergy in toxin neutralization was observed when pairs of IgG were studied. For these studies, it was necessary to decrease the concentration of C25 IgG studied 3-fold to 20 nM because of its high potency and the fact that the hemidiaphragm preparations have an 8-h lifespan. Each pair of IgG significantly increased the time to neuromuscular paralysis compared with the time for either single IgG (Fig. 4). A mixture of all three IgG further increased the time to neuromuscular paralysis, although this difference did not reach statistical significance compared with antibody pairs because of the small number of diaphragms studied.

[0207] *In vivo* toxin neutralization was studied using a mouse assay in which toxin and Ab are premixed and injected i.p., and time to death and number of surviving mice determined (Sheridan *et al.* (2001) *Toxicon* 39: 651–657). Fifty micrograms of each single mAb prolonged the time to death but failed to protect mice challenged with 20 LD₅₀s (Fig. 5A). In contrast, any pair of mAbs completely protected mice challenged with 100 LD₅₀s of toxin (Fig. 5B). At 500 LD₅₀s, the majority of mice receiving two of the pairs of mAbs (S25 + 3D12 or C25 + S25) died, whereas 80% of mice receiving the pair of C25 + 3D12 survived (Fig. 3). All mice receiving a mixture of all three mAbs (oligoclonal Ab) survived challenge with 500 LD₅₀s of toxin (Fig. 6). In these studies, the total amount of Ab administered was kept constant at 50 µg per mouse. To determine potency, mAb pairs and oligoclonal Ab were studied at increasing doses of toxin (Fig. 6). The most potent mAb pair (C25 + 3D12) protected 90% of mice challenged with 1,000 LD₅₀s, with no mice surviving challenge with 2,500 LD₅₀s. In contrast, oligoclonal Ab completely protected all mice challenged with 5,000 LD₅₀s of toxin, with five of ten mice surviving challenge with 20,000 LD₅₀s of toxin. The potency of the oligoclonal Ab was titrated using a modification of the standard mouse neutralization bioassay (Hatheway and Dang (1994) Pp. 93-107 In: *Therapy with Botulinum Toxin*, ed. Jankovic, J., Dekker, New York) and was determined to be 45 international units (IU)/mg of Ab, 90 times more potent than the human botulinum immune globulin used to treat infant botulism (Arnon (1993) Pp. 477-482 in *Botulinum and Tetanus Neurotoxins: Neurotransmission and Biomedical Aspects*, ed. DasGupta, B. R. Plenum, New York). By definition, one IU neutralizes 10,000 LD₅₀s of BoNT_A toxin (Bowmer (1963) *Bull. W. H. O.* 29: 701–709).

407T-895120PC

[0208] Two potential mechanisms could account for the increase in potency observed when mAbs were combined: an increase in the functional binding affinity of the Ab mixture for toxin and/or an increase in the blockade of the toxin surface that binds to cellular receptor(s). To determine the effect of combining antibodies on the functional binding affinities, apparent K_d were determined for each single mAb, pairs of mAbs, and the mixture of all three mAbs by using a flow fluorimeter to quantify the free antibody that remained in solution reaction mixtures. For single mAbs, the antigen binding affinities measured in homogeneous solution (both antigen and antibody in solution; Fig. 7) were lower (higher K_d) than those measured by surface plasmon resonance in a BIAcore (Table 6), where the antibody is immobilized and only the antigen is in solution. When antibody C25, which showed the greatest *in vitro* potency, was mixed in equimolar amounts with antibody 3D12, the resulting Ab combination bound to the toxin with an apparent K_d of 65 pM, an affinity 200- and 10-fold higher (lower K_d) than those observed with the individual antibodies alone. Addition of equimolar amounts of a third mAb (S25) to the mixture increased the apparent affinity further to 18 pM. An equimolar mixture of C25 with S25 yielded only a minor 2-fold increase in affinity, which may explain why this pair is less potent *in vivo* than the combination of C25 and 3D12. The increase in functional affinity observed with multiple mAbs may be due to either a conformational change in toxin that occurs on binding of the first mAb, resulting in higher affinity binding of the second and third mAbs, or from mAb binding changing the toxin from a monovalent to a multivalent antigen (Moyle *et al.* (1983) *J. Immunol.* 131: 1900–1905). This results in an “avidity effect” and an increase in affinity. Avidity effects have been well recognized and characterized for IgG binding to multivalent antigens (Crothers and Metzger (1972) *Immunochemistry* 9: 341–357), such as cell surfaces, but are not well appreciated as occurring in solution.

[0209] The increments in measured K_d are consistent with the increase in *in vivo* potency observed for mAb pairs and oligoclonal Ab. Rearranging the equilibrium binding equation:

$$\text{free toxin/bound toxin} = K_d/[\text{serum antibody}].$$

Assuming a 2-ml mouse blood volume, the serum antibody concentration is 160 nM when mice receive 50 μg of Ab. Because the administered amount of toxin is a large multiple of the LD_{50} , bound toxin $\sim$ administered toxin. Thus, the above equation simplifies to:

$$\text{free toxin/administered toxin} = K_d/160 \text{ nM}.$$

407T-895120PC

To determine the amount of administered toxin that results in death of 50% of mice, one substitutes 1 LD₅₀ for the amount of free toxin and solves for administered toxin, yielding the equation:

$$5 \quad \text{administered toxin (in LD}_{50}\text{s)} = 1 \text{ LD}_{50} \times 160 \text{ nM}/K_d.$$

Using the solution K_d for C25, the predicted toxin dose at which 50% of the mice survive is 16 LD₅₀s (administered toxin = 1 LD₅₀ × 160 nM/10 nM). When this calculation is applied to the C25 and 3D12 Ab pair, and to oligoclonal Ab, the magnitude of the increase in potency on combining antibodies parallels the increase in functional affinity (Table 7).

[0210] Table 7. Observed and predicted toxin neutralization by recombinant antibody.

Antibody	Predicted Toxin Neutralization	Observed Toxin Neutralization
C25	16 LD ₅₀ s	<20 LD ₅₀ s
C25 + 3D12	2,500 LD ₅₀ s	1,500 LD ₅₀ s
C25 + 3D12 + S25	8,900 LD ₅₀ s	20,000 LD ₅₀ s

[0211] The second potential mechanism for potent toxin neutralization by oligoclonal Ab is the need to block multiple epitopes on the toxin binding domain surface that bind to cellular receptors. It has been hypothesized that the toxin binds to cellular receptors via at least two sites on the toxin binding domain (. Dolly *et al.* (1984) *Nature (London)* 307: 457–460; Montecucco (1986) *Trends Biochem. Sci.* 11: 315–317). These include a ganglioside binding site and a putative protein receptor binding site. In fact, two spatially separated ganglioside binding sites have been observed in the co-crystal structure of the homologous tetanus toxin (Fotinou *et al.* (2001) *J. Biol. Chem.* 276: 32274–32281), and mAbs binding nonoverlapping tetanus toxin epitopes can block binding of toxin to GT1b ganglioside (Fitzsimmons *et al.* (2000) *Vaccine* 19: 114–121). Our prior epitope mapping studies are consistent with multiple mAbs blocking a large portion of the BoNT binding domain (HC) (Mullaney *et al.* (2001) *Infect. Immun.* 69: 6511–6514). Two of the mAbs (S25 and 3D12) bind the C-terminal subdomain of BoNT HC. The C25 mAb binds a conformational epitope that consists of sequence from the N- and C-terminal subdomains of BoNT HC. One model consistent with the epitope mapping places the three mAb epitopes on the same H_C face and

407T-895120PC

overlapping the known docking sites for the putative cellular ganglioside receptor GT1b (Mullaney *et al.* (2001) *Infect. Immun.* 69: 6511–6514).

Discussion

[0212] In conclusion, we have shown that one of the six class A biowarfare agents, BoNT/A, can be potently neutralized by an oligoclonal Ab consisting of only three mAbs. Oligoclonal Ab is 90 times more potent than hyperimmune human globulin and approaches the potency of hyperimmune mono-serotype horse type A antitoxin (Sheridan *et al.* (2001) *Toxicon* 39: 651–657). Thus, the potency of polyclonal serum can be deconvoluted, or reduced, to mAbs binding only three nonoverlapping epitopes. This synergistic effect results in a more than 20,000-fold increase in potency for the three mAbs compared with the potency of any of the single mAbs. Others have previously shown synergy between monoclonal antibodies in neutralizing tetanus toxin or HIV infection. In the case of tetanus toxin, combining three to four monoclonal antibodies increased the potency of *in vivo* toxin neutralization up to 200-fold (Volk *et al.* (1984) *Infect. Immun.* 45: 604–609). In the case of HIV, combining three or four mAbs increased the potency of viral neutralization 10-fold compared with individual mAbs (Zwick *et al.* (2001) *J. Virol.* 75: 12198–12208). Thus, our observation is likely to prove general in many systems. We show, however, that the increased potency in the case of toxin neutralization likely results from a large increase in the functional affinity of the mixture antibodies. Whether such a mechanism holds true for viral neutralization is unclear.

[0213] One can hypothesize that the polyclonal humoral immune response to toxin is functionally dominated by Ab binding only a few nonoverlapping epitopes. The increase in potency appears to result primarily from a large decrease in the K_d of oligoclonal Ab compared with the individual mAb, and also to greater blockade of the toxin surface that interacts with cellular receptors. Such mechanisms may be generally applicable to many antigens in solution, suggesting that oligoclonal Ab may offer a general route to more potent antigen neutralization than mAb. Although it might be possible to achieve a similar potency by engineering the K_d of the C25 mAb to near pM, oligoclonal Ab offers a simpler, more rapid route to a potent antitoxin.

[0214] Oligoclonal Ab also offers a safe and unlimited supply of drug for prevention and treatment of BoNT/A intoxication. Because the Ab consists of either chimeric or human IgG, production could be immediately scaled to produce a stockpile of safe antitoxin.

407T-895120PC

Alternatively, we have already replaced the chimeric S25 IgG with a fully human IgG and increased potency of the oligoclonal Ab more than 2-fold. Work is ongoing to replace chimeric C25 with a fully human homologue. Chimeric, humanized, and human mAb represent an increasingly important class of therapeutic agents whose means of production are known. Ten mAbs have been approved by the FDA for human therapy and more than 70 other mAb therapeutics are in clinical trials (Reichert (2001) *Nat. Biotechnol.* 19: 819–822). With an elimination half-life of up to 4 weeks, Ab could provide months of protection against toxin or be used for treatment. Oligoclonal Ab would be applicable to the other BoNT toxin serotypes, as well as to other class A agents. Anthrax is a toxin-mediated disease, and Ab has been shown to be protective for this agent (Little *et al.* (1997) *Infect. Immun.* 65: 5171–5175; Beedham *et al.* (2001) *Vaccine* 19: 4409–4416). Vaccinia immune globulin can be used to prevent or treat smallpox or complications arising from vaccination of immunocompromised hosts (Feery (1976) *Vox Sang.* 31: 68–76). Ab may also be useful for plague and disease caused by the hemorrhagic fever viruses (Hill *et al.* (1997) *Infect. immun.* 65: 4476–4482; Wilson *et al.* (2000) *Science* 287: 1664–1666). Our data support the rapid development and evaluation of oligoclonal Ab for countering BoNT and other agents of biowarfare and bioterrorism.

Example 3

Genetic And Immunological Comparison Of Anti-Botulinum Type A Antibodies From Immune And Non-Immune Human Phage Libraries

[0215] Understanding the antibody response in botulinum intoxication is important for vaccine design and passive prophylaxis. To investigate this activity, we have studied the immune response to BoNT/A (botulinum neurotoxin serotype A) binding domain (H_C) at the molecular level using phage display. The scFv antibodies were isolated from V-gene repertoires prepared from (a) human volunteer immunized with pentavalent botulinum toxoid and (b) non-immune human peripheral blood lymphocytes and spleenocytes. A large panel of serotype specific phage expressing botulinum binding scFv could be selected from both libraries. Epitope mapping of immune scFv binders towards BoNT/A HC revealed surprisingly a limited number of scFv recognizing conformational epitopes that corresponded to two distinct groups, clusters I and II. Only scFv from cluster I exhibited neutralizing activity in the mouse hemidiaphragm assay. Anti- BoNT/A HC clones derived from a non-immune library could be conveniently grouped into clusters III–XI and appeared to share no overlapping epitopes with cluster I or II. In addition they showed no neutralization of toxin

407T-895120PC

at biologically significant concentrations. We therefore suggest that a vaccine based on the pentavalent botulinum toxoid directs the humoral immune response to a limited number of immunodominant epitopes exposed on the binding domain HC.

Introduction

5 [0216] Botulinum toxin is a paralytic neurotoxin existing as seven different serotypes (A–G) elaborated by a number of bacterial species belonging to the genus *Clostridium* (Hatheway (1989) Pp. 3-24 In: Simpson LL, editor. Botulinum neurotoxin and tetanus toxin. San Diego: Academic Press). They are produced as a single chain protein (M_r : 150,000) and fully activated by limited proteolysis, which results in formation of two chains, the heavy (M_r : 100,000) and light (M_r : 50,000) chains held together by a disulfide bond and non-covalent bonds (Niemann (1991) Pp. 303-348 In: Alouf JE, Freer JH, editors. Sourcebook of bacterial protein toxins. New York: Academic Press; Simpson (1990) *J Physiol.*, 84:143–151). Poisoning can occur by ingestion of clostridia-contaminated food (foodborne botulism), by infant bowel infection (infant botulism), and by deep subcutaneous infection of wounds 15 (wound botulism). Human botulism is most frequently caused by types A, B, and E and rarely by F (Dowell (1984) *Rev Infect Dis.*, 6(Suppl 1):202–207; Botulism in the United States. Handbook for epidemiologists, clinicians and laboratory workers. Atlanta, Center for Disease Control, 1980). BoNTs (botulinum neurotoxin serotypes) act preferentially on cholinergic nerve endings to block acetylcholine release (Habermann *et al.* (1986) *Curr Top Microbiol Immunol.*, 129:93–179; Montecucco *et al.* (1994) *Mol Microbiol.*, 13:1–8). The action of BoNTs involves three steps (Simpson (1986) *Ann Rev Pharmacol Toxicol.*, 26:427–453): (1) binding to receptors on the presynaptic membranes via the C-terminus of the heavy chain Hc; (2) translocation of the light chain into the cytosol via the N-terminus of the heavy chain H_N; and (3) cleavage of one or more key components in the synaptic vesicle docking and fusion 25 protein complex by the zinc protease activity of the light chain (Montecucco *et al.* (1994) *Mol Microbiol.*, 13:1–8; Schiavo (1992) *J Biol Chem.*, 267:23479–23483; Schiavo *et al.* (1995) *Curr Top Microbiol Immunol.*, 195:257–275). Passive immunotherapy has been established as a valuable prophylactic and therapeutic approach against human pathogens and their toxins (for review, see Gronskiet *al.* (1990) *Mol Immunol.*, 28:1321–1332 and Cross (1997) P. 97 In: Cryz SJ, editor. Immunotherapy and vaccines. Weinheim, Germany: VCH Verlagsgesellschaft). In the case of botulism it is believed that antibody preparations recognizing the C-terminal domain of the BoNT heavy chain (HC) are able to prevent binding of the toxin to its cellular receptor(s). Immunization of mice with recombinant HC 30

407T-895120PC

conferred good protection in vivo to a challenge dose up to 1,000,000 mouse i.p. LD₅₀ (Clayton *et al.* (1995) *Infect Immun.*, 63:2738–2742; Byrne *et al.* (1998) *Infect Immun.*, 66:10). Equine plasma-derived polyclonal anti-botulinum antibody preparations (equine HIG) have been administered to more than 80% of adult botulism patients in the past (Middlebrook and Brown (1995) *Curr Top Microbiol Immun.*, 195:89–122; Tacket *et al.* (1984) *Am J Med.*, 76:794–798; Morris (1981) P. 15 In: Lewis GE jr, editor. Biomedical aspects of botulism. New York: Academic Press). The large number of different epitopes recognized by polyclonal antibody preparations normally ensures the presence of protective antibodies, which are usually a small subpopulation of the total antibody. For prophylaxis, equine antibody is most effective when administered prior to exposure, but can prevent the disease up to 24 h post exposure (Middlebrook and Brown (1995) *Curr Top Microbiol Immun.*, 195:89–122). However, administration of equine antitoxin can cause adverse reactions, such as serum sickness and anaphylaxis in 9% of cases (Black and Gunn (1980) *Am J Med.*, 69:567–570). Recent efforts have been focused on the production of human immunoglobulin (human BIG) prepared from serum of immunized volunteer donors (Arnon (1993) Pp. 477-482 In: DasGupta BR, editor. Botulinum and tetanus neurotoxins, neurotransmission and biomedical aspects. New York: Plenum Press). Neutralizing monoclonal antibodies, especially if of human origin, would provide an unlimited source of antibody and replace the preparation of antibody from humans or horses.

[0217] We have been using antibody phage display to generate monoclonal antibodies capable of neutralizing BoNTs (Hoogenboom *et al.* (1991) *Nucl Acids Res.*, 19:4133–4137; McCafferty *et al.* (1990) *Nature*, 348:552–554; Skerra and Pluckthun (1988) *Science*, 240:1038–1041). Using phage antibody libraries constructed from immunized mice, we identified two sets of monoclonal which bound two non-overlapping neutralizing epitopes on BoNT/A Hc (Amersdorfer *et al.* (1997) *Infect. Immun.*, 65:3743–3752). In the present example, we describe the characterization of monoclonal antibodies selected from a phage antibody library constructed from a human volunteer immunized with pentavalent botulinum toxoid (A–E). The affinities and epitopes recognized by these monoclonal antibodies were compared to affinities and epitopes recognized by monoclonal antibodies selected from a non-immune human phage library. The results identify an additional neutralizing epitope and provide a path to generating a fully human antibody for botulism prevention and treatment.

407T-895120PC

Materials and methods:**Immune and non-immune V-gene antibody libraries**

[0218] For construction of an immune phage antibody library, a human volunteer received immunization with pentavalent botulinum toxoid types A-E (Michigan Department of Public Health). The volunteer was immunized at 0, 2 and 12 weeks with 0.5 ml of pentavalent toxoid and boosted with 0.5 ml of toxoid 1 year later. The neutralization titer against BoNT/A was measured using the mouse serum neutralization bioassay (Hatheway *et al.* (1984) *J Infect Dis.*, 150: 407-412). PBLs were isolated by centrifugation in Histopaque 1077 and RNA prepared using a modified method of Cathala *et al.* (1983) *DNA*, 2:329-335). First strand cDNA was made from RNA prepared from 1.0×10^8 B cells, using an IgG constant region primer for heavy chain or κ and λ constant region primers for light chains [26]. V_H , V_κ and V_λ genes were amplified from first strand cDNA as described (Markset *et al.* (1991) *J Mol Biol.*, 222:581-597). PCR products were gel purified, ethanol precipitated after extraction from the gel and used to construct *scFv* gene repertoires as previously described (*Id.*). The *scFv* gene repertoires were gel purified and then used as template for re-amplification with flanking oligonucleotides containing appended restriction sites (*Id.*). *scFv* gene repertoires (V_H - V_κ , V_H - V_λ) were gel purified, digested with *Sfi*I and *Not*I, extracted with phenol/ chloroform, and ligated into the vector pCANTAB-5E (Pharmacia Biotech, Milwaukee, WI) digested with *Sfi*I and *Not*I (Sambrook *et al.* (1991) New York: Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory). The ligation mix was extracted with phenol/ chloroform, ethanol precipitated, and electroporated into 50 μ l *E. coli* TG1 cells (Gibson(1984) University of Cambridge: studies on the Epstein-Barr virus genome). Cells were plated on TYE plates containing 100 μ g/ml ampicillin and 1% (w/v) glucose. Colonies were scraped off the plates into 2ml 2 x TY containing 100 μ g/ml ampicillin, 1% (w/v) glucose and 15% (v/v) glycerol for storage at -70°C. The products from four transformations resulted in a library of 7.7×10^5 individual recombinants. For the non-immune library, a previously reported phage-displayed human single chain antibody library containing 6.7×10^9 members was utilized (Sheets *et al.* (1997) *Proc Natl. Acad Sci USA*, 95:6157-6162).

Phage preparation and selections

30 [0219] Phagemid particles from both libraries were prepared by rescue with VCS-M13 helper phage (Stratagene) as previously described (Markset *et al.* (1991) *J Mol Biol.*, 222:581-597). Phage particles were purified and concentrated by two PEG precipitations (Sambrook *et*

407T-895120PC

al. (1991) New York: Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory), resuspended in 2ml phosphate-buffered saline (PBS: 25mM NaH₂PO₄, 125mM NaCl, pH 7.4) and filtered through a 0.45 μ m filter (Nalgene) to achieve a titer of approximately 10^{13} transducing units (TU)/ml.

[0220] Libraries were selected using 75mm x 12mm immunotubes (Nunc, Maxisorb) coated overnight at 4°C with 2ml of BoNT serotypes A, B, C, and E (50 μ g/ml each), or BoNT/A HC (50 μ g/ml) in PBS, pH 7.4 (Emanuel *et al.* (1996) *J Immunol Meth.*, 193:189–97). Tubes were blocked with 2% skimmed milk powder in PBS for 1 h at RT, and then the selection, washing and elution procedures were performed as previously described (Markset *al.* (1991) *J Mol Biol.*, 222:581–597) using phage at a concentration of 5.0×10^{12} TU/ml. The 500 μ l of the eluted phage were used to infect 10 ml log phase growing *E. coli* TG1, which were plated on 2 x TY-AMP-Glu plates. Phage were rescued, concentrated as described above, and used for the next selection round. The rescue-selection-plating cycle was typically repeated for four rounds.

ELISA screening and fingerprinting

[0221] After each round of selection, single ampicillin-resistant colonies were used to inoculate microtitre plate wells containing 150 μ l of 2 x TY-AMP-0.1% glucose. The bacteria were grown to give an A₆₀₀ of approximately 0.9, and scFv expression induced by addition of isopropyl- β -d-thiogalactopyranoside (IPTG) to a final concentration of 1mM (De Bellis and Schwartz (1990) *Nucl Acids Res.*, 18:1311). Bacteria were grown overnight with shaking at 25°C, the cells were pelleted by centrifugation, and the supernatant containing soluble scFv was collected. Screening of scFv for binding to BoNTs and BoNT/A HC was performed in 96-well microtitre plates (Falcon 3912) coated with 10 μ g/ml of antigen in PBS, pH 7.4. The scFv derived from the non-immune library were detected using mouse monoclonal antibody 9E10 (1 μ g/ml) (Santa Cruz Biotechnology, CA), which recognizes the C-terminal myc tag (Munro and Pelham (1986) *Cell*, 46:291–300) followed by peroxidase-conjugated anti-mouse Fc antibody (Sigma) as described (Griffiths and Malmqvist (1993) *EMBO J.*, 12:725–734). The scFvs derived from the immune library were detected using peroxidase-conjugated monoclonal antibody anti-E (2.5 μ g/ml) (Pharmacia Biotech). The reaction was stopped after 30 min with NaF (3.2 mg/ml) and A₄₀₅ nm was measured. The number of unique clones was determined by PCR-fingerprinting (Markset *al.* (1991) *J Mol Biol.*, 222:581–597) followed by DNA sequencing of the V_H and V_L genes of at least two clones from each fingerprint pattern. The specificity of antibodies was determined by ELISA

407T-895120PC

performed as above using wells coated with 10 $\mu\text{g/ml}$ of BoNT/A, BoNT/B, BoNT/C, BoNT/E, BoNT/A H_C and recombinant translocation domain of serotype A (BoNT/A HN). Clones were identified as being specific for the selected antigen if they gave at least a five-fold higher signal than background.

5 **Subcloning, expression and purification of scFv**

[0222] scFv antibodies binding BoNT/A and BoNT/A H_C as determined by ELISA were subcloned into the expression vector pUC119 Sfi-NotmycHis, resulting in the fusion of a hexa-histidine tag at the C-terminus of the scFv (Schier *et al.* (1995) *Immunotech.*, 1:73–81). The scFv was expressed and purified by immobilized metal affinity chromatography as
10 previously described (Schier *et al.* (1996) *J Mol Biol.*, 255:28–43) and the concentration of purified monomeric scFv determined spectrophotometrically, assuming an A_{280 nm} of 1.0 correlates to an scFv concentration of 0.7 mg/ml.

Epitope mapping and affinity determination

[0223] Epitope mapping and kinetic studies were performed using surface plasmon
15 resonance in a BIAcore (Pharmacia Biosensor). In a BIAcore flow cell, approximately 600 resonance units (RU) of BoNT/A H_C (15 $\mu\text{g/ml}$ in 10mM sodium acetate, pH 4.5) were coupled to a CM5 sensor chip using NHS-EDC chemistry (Johnson *et al.* (1991) *Anal Biochem.*, 198:268–277). This amount of coupled BoNT/A H_C resulted in scFv RU_{max} of 100–175RU. The surface was regenerated after binding of scFv using 4M MgCl₂. For
20 epitope mapping studies, the amount (RU) of scFv bound for each member of a pair was determined, and then the two scFv were mixed together to give a final concentration equal to the concentration used for measurements of the individual scFv (Amersdorfer *et al.* (1997) *Infect. Immun.*, 65:3743–3752). The K_d of scFv was calculated from the association rate constants (k_{on}) and dissociation rate constants (k_{off}) determined in the BIAcore ($K_d = k_{off}/k_{on}$).
25 Association was measured under continuous flow of 5 $\mu\text{l/min}$ using a concentration range of scFv from 50 to 1000 nM. The k_{on} was determined from a plot of $\ln(dR/dt)/t$ versus concentration (Karlsson *et al.* (1991) *J Immunol Meth.*, 145:229–240). The k_{off} was determined from the dissociation part of the sensorgram at the highest concentration of scFv analyzed using a flow rate of 30 $\mu\text{l/min}$ to prevent rebinding.

407T-895120PC

In vitro bioassay

[0224] In vitro neutralization studies were performed using a mouse hemidiaphragm preparation, as previously described (Desphande(1995) *Toxicon*, 33:551–557). Phrenic nerve-hemidiaphragm preparations were excised from male CD/1 mice (25–33 g) and suspended in 135mM NaCl, 5mM KCl, 1mM Na₂PO₄ 15mM NaHCO₃ 1mM MgCl₂ 2mM CaCl₂, and 11mM glucose. The incubation bath was bubbled with 95% O₂, 5% CO and maintained at 36°C. Phrenic nerves were stimulated at 0.05 Hz with square waves of 0.2 ms duration. Isometric twitch tension was measured using a force-displacement transducer (Model FT03, Grass) connected to a chart recorder. Purified scFv antibodies were incubated with BoNT/A for 30 min at RT and then added to the tissue bath resulting in a final scFv concentration of 2.0×10^{-8} M and a final BoNT/A concentration of 2.0×10^{-11} M. Toxin induced paralysis was defined as a 50% reduction of the initial muscle twitch. The ratio of prolongation was calculated from the value of 50% reduction by the antibody divided by 50% reduction of BoNT/A. The combination of 3D12 and C25 was studied at a final concentration of 2.0×10^{-8} M each. Differences between times to 50% twitch reduction were determined using two-tailed *t*-test, with *P* < 0.05 being significant.

Preparation of botulinum toxin and botulinum toxin domains

[0225] Purified botulinum toxin serotype A, B, C and E (150 kDa) were obtained from USAMRIID. The binding domain of botulinum toxin type A (BoNT/A Hc) was expressed in *E. coli* and purified by immobilized metal affinity chromatography (IMAC) utilizing a C-terminal (His₆) tag (Ophidian Pharmaceuticals, Inc.). The translocation domain of botulinum toxin type A (BoNT/A HN) was a gift from Dr. R. Stevens (UC-Berkeley, CA).

[0226] Table 8. Specificity of BoNT binding scFv selected from immune and non-immune phage display libraries

scFv specificity	Number of unique scFv	
	Immune Library (pentavalent toxoid)	Non-Immune Library
BoNT/A	23	14
HC (binding domain)	6	10
HN (translocation domain)	4	1
Light chain (cat. domain)	13	3
BoNT/B	16	5
BoNT/C	6	5

407T-895120PC

BoNT/E

3

3

Results**Strategy for the synthesis of immune phage display library**

[0227] PBLs from a human volunteer immunized with pentavalent botulinum toxoid were used to generate a scFv phage antibody library. The donors polyclonal serum was protective against BoNT/A with a titer of 2.56 IU (international units) in the mouse neutralization bioassay (Hatheway *et al.* (1984) *J Infect Dis.*, 150: 407–412). The V_H and V_L genes were amplified from RNA, spliced together to create scFv gene repertoires and cloned into pCANTAB-5E to create a phage antibody library of 7.7×10^5 transformants. PCR screening of 15 randomly selected clones indicated that all carried full length inserts, 66% having V_k light chains and 34% having V_λ light chains as determined by germline gene specific light chain primers (data not shown).

Selection of phage antibody libraries and ELISA screening

[0228] Both the immune library and a large non-immune human phage antibody library (Sheets *et al.* (1997) *Proc Natl. Acad Sci USA*, 95:6157–6162) were selected on BoNT serotypes A, B, C, E and BoNT/A Hc. After three rounds of selection on BoNT/A or BoNT/A Hc, the frequency of ELISA positive clones was 79 and 100%, respectively from the immune library. A similar frequency of ELISA positivity was observed for the other serotypes. After three rounds of selection on BoNT/A or BoNT/A Hc, the frequency of ELISA positive clones was 28 and 94%, respectively from the non-immune library. A similar frequency of ELISA positivity was observed for the other serotypes. The number of unique scFv was determined by DNA fingerprinting followed by DNA sequencing, and specificity of each scFv was determined by ELISA. In screening, 100 colonies from each selection, 48 unique antibodies were identified from the immune library (23 BoNT/A, 16 BoNT/B, 6 BoNT/C and 3 BoNT/E) and 27 unique antibodies from the non-immune library (14 BoNT/A, 5 BoNT/B, 5 BoNT/C and 3 BoNT/E) (Table 8).

[0229] The fine specificity of each BoNT/A scFv was determined by ELISA on recombinant BoNT/A Hc and BoNT/A H_N domains (Figure 8). Of the 23 immune BoNT/A antibodies isolated after selection on toxin, 6 bound to BoNT/A Hc (3A6, 3D12, 2A1, 3B8, 3F10, 2B11), 4 bound to BoNT/A H_N (3D4, 3A11, 4A4, 3G4) (Figure 8A) and the remaining 13 antibodies presumably bound the light chain (Chen *et al.* (1997) *Infect Immun.*, 65:1626–

407T-895120PC

1630). These findings suggest that immunization with botulinum toxoid directs the immune response towards the light chain, with fewer antibodies directed against the Hc or H_N domains.

[0230] Selection of the immune library on BoNT/A Hc yielded only a single unique antibody (2A1), which was clonally related to toxin selected clones 3D12 and 3D6 (Table 9). When the V_L gene usage of the six anti-Hc clones was analyzed, all were found to use the V_κ/ gene family (Table 9), although the library contained 2/3 V_κ and 1/3 V_λ light chain genes. Selection of the non-immune library on BoNT/A holotoxin yielded four antibodies, but none of these bound BoNT/A Hc. Selection of the library on BoNT/A Hc yielded 10 unique scFv, which used both V_κ or V_λ light chain genes (Table 9). Overall, only 50% of these scFv bound holotoxin, consistent with the observation that a significant portion of the Hc surface is buried in the holotoxin (Lacy *et al.* (1998) *Nat Struct Biol.*, 5:898–902). All scFv antibodies were serospecific and domain specific, with no cross reactivity observed except for clone 2B11 from the non-immune library, which bound to BoNT/A Hc and BoNT/A H_N domain as determined by ELISA (Figure 8B).

Table 9. CDR 3-sequences and affinities for human scFv antibodies isolated from immune and non-immune libraries, selected on BoNT/A and BoNT/A H_C.^a

Non-immune library Heavy Chain				
Clone	Family	Segment	Diff from Genome	V _H CDR3
2A9 ^b	V _H 3	DP54	5	GRGVN (SEQ ID NO:54)
2B1 ^b	V _H 3	DP46	0	NGDPEAFDY (SEQ ID NO:55)
2H6 ^b	V _H 3	DP47	6	ALQSDSPYFD (SEQ ID NO:56)
3C2 ^b	V _H 3	DP46	2	DLAIFAGNDY (SEQ ID NO:57)
2B6 ^b	V _H 3	DP47	3	VGVDRWYPADY (SEQ ID NO:58)
3F6 ^c	V _H 3	DP47	2	DLLDGSGAYFDY (SEQ ID NO:59)
2A2 ^b	V _H 3	DP46	0	DLDYGGNAGYFDL (SEQ ID NO:60)
2B10 ^b	V _H 3	DP46	0	DLDYGGNAGYFDL (SEQ ID NO:61)

407T-895120PC

2E6 ^b	V _H 3	DP46	0	DYTANYYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO:62)
3D1b	V _H 3	DP47	7	DLGYGSGTSSYYLDY (SEQ ID NO:63)
Non-immune library Light Chain				V _L CDR3
2A9 ^b	V _κ 1	L12A	6	QQANSFPRT (SEQ ID NO:64)
2B1 ^b	V _κ 1	L1	11	LQDYNGWT (SEQ ID NO:65)
2H6 ^b	V _λ 3	DPL16	7	NSRDSSGNHVV (SEQ ID NO:66)
3C2 ^b	V _λ 3	DPL16	9	KSRDSRGNHLAL (SEQ ID NO:67)
2B6 ^b	V _κ 1	L12A	5	QQYHTISRT (SEQ ID NO:68)
3F6 ^c	V _λ 3	DPL16	3	NSRDSSGNHVV (SEQ ID NO:69)
2A2 ^b	V _λ 3	DPL16	10	HSRDSSVTNLD (SEQ ID NO:70)
2B10 ^b	V _λ 3	DPL16	4	NSRDSSGNHQV (SEQ ID NO:71)
2E6 ^b	V _λ 2	DPL12	14	NSRDSSGVV (SEQ ID NO:72)
3D1 ^b	V _λ 3	DPL16	5	NSRDSSGNHVV (SEQ ID NO:73)
Immune Library Heavy Chain				
Clone	Family	Segment	Diff from Genome	V _H CDR3
3B8 ^c	V _H 1	V1-2	10	LATYYYFGLDV (SEQ ID NO:74)
3F10 ^c	V _H 1	V1-2	10	LATYYYFGLDV (SEQ ID NO:75)
2B11 ^c	V _H 1	DP10	11	GPWELVGYFDS (SEQ ID NO:76)
3A6c	V _H 3	DP50	18	EPDWLLWGDRGALDV (SEQ ID NO:77)
3D12 ^c	V _H 3	DP50	13	EPDWLLWGDRGALDV (SEQ ID NO:78)
2A1 ^b	V _H 3	DP50	14	EPDWLLWGDRGALDV (SEQ ID NO:79)
Immune Library Light Chain				
Clone	Family	Segment	Diff from Genome	V _L CDR3
3B8 ^c	V _κ 1	DPK7	12	QQYNSYVYT (SEQ ID NO:80)

407T-895120PC

3F10 ^c	V κ 1	DPK8	10	QQLNSYPLT (SEQ ID NO:81)
2B11 ^c	V κ 1	L12	11	QQLISYPLT (SEQ ID NO:82)
3A6 ^c	V κ 1	L12	8	QHYNTYPYT (SEQ ID NO:83)
3D12 ^c	V κ 1	L12	10	QHYNTYPYT (SEQ ID NO:84)
2A1 ^b	V κ 1	L12	4	QHYNTYPYT (SEQ ID NO:85)

^a Human germline VH, V κ and VL segments have been assigned as detailed in the V-BASE database (MRC Centre for Protein Engineering, Cambridge, UK). Listed clones, with identical VH or VL CDR 3 regions, showed different CDR 1, CDR 2 and framework regions, as indicated by their differences from the germline genes; accession can be made through GenBank with nos. AF090405–AF090420.

5 ^b Library selected on BoNT/A.

^c Library selected on BoNT/A HC.

Epitope mapping of BoNT/A Hc specific antibody fragments

[0231] BoNT/A Hc binding scFv were epitope mapped to determine the number of non-overlapping epitopes recognized. Epitope mapping was performed using surface plasmon resonance in a BIAcore™ studying pairs of scFv at concentrations resulting in near saturation of the chip surface and at least 100RU of scFv bound. The amount of scFv bound was determined for each member of a pair, and then the two scFv were mixed together to give a final concentration equal to the concentration used for measurements of the individual scFv. Antibodies recognizing identical epitopes showed minimal increase in RU bound when injected together (Figure 9A), while scFv recognizing different epitopes showed an additive increase in RU (Figure 9B). As depicted in Tables 2 and 3, scFv 3A6, 3D12 and 2A1, referred to as cluster I, share high homology of the VH and VL gene segments (DP 50 and L12, respectively) and recognize overlapping epitopes. They differ in sequence only by mutations in the heavy and light chain genes introduced by somatic mutations. The scFv 3B8 and 3F10, referred to as cluster II, form a second set of antibodies binding to a different epitope compared to cluster I. Clone 2B11, representing a possible unique epitope, could not be analyzed due to poor expression levels. When scFv antibodies derived from the non-immune library were analyzed, we found that all bound to unique epitopes, referred to as clusters III–XI as depicted in Table 3. Members of the non-immune library (clusters III–XI) showed no overlapping binding with members of the immune library (clusters I and II). The epitopes recognized by both the immune and non-immune scFv do not overlap with the epitopes

407T-895120PC

bound by two previously reported murine scFv, C25 and S25 (Amersdorfer *et al.* (1997) *Infect. Immun.*, 65:3743–3752).

Kinetic measurements and neutralization assay

[0232] The k_{on} and k_{off} were measured using surface plasmon resonance in a BIAcore and used to calculate the equilibrium dissociation constant. The scFv selected from the immune library had K_d 's of 3.69×10^{-8} and 7.8×10^{-9} M, values comparable to those reported for monoclonal IgG produced from hybridomas (Foote and Milstein (1991) *Nature*, 352:530–532) (Table 10). Non-immune scFv had lower K_d 's ranging from 4.6×10^{-7} to 2.61×10^{-8} M. To determine the ability of scFv to neutralize toxin induced neuromuscular paralysis, in vitro studies were performed on one representative member from each epitope cluster using phrenic nerve-hemidiaphragm preparations. Values were reported in time to 50% twitch reduction for BoNT/A alone and in the presence of 2.0×10^{-8} M scFv. As shown in Table 10 and Figure 10A and 10B, a significant difference in neutralization of the different anti-BoNT/A H_C scFvs were found, depending on which library was used. From the immune library, 3D12 (cluster I) significantly prolonged the time to neuromuscular paralysis 1.5-fold, whereas 3F10 (cluster II) exhibited no effect on toxin neutralization. Representatives of the non-immune library (clusters III–XI) showed no protective effect in the hemidiaphragm assay, even after combination of all members of clusters III–XI at a final concentration of 1.8×10^{-7} M. When using a combination of 3D12 (cluster I) with a previous isolated murine scFv, C25 (Amersdorfer *et al.* (1997) *Infect. Immun.*, 65:3743–3752), time to paralysis increased significantly to 3.2-fold, demonstrating a synergistic effect on toxin neutralization. We observed similar synergy with murine scFv S25 and 3D12 (data not shown).

[0233] Table 10. Affinities, binding kinetics, and in vitro toxin neutralization results of scFv selected from phage antibody libraries.

Clone	Cluster	K_d (M) ^a	k_{on} ($\times 10^5$ (Ms) ⁻¹)	k_{off} ($\times 10^{-3}$ s ⁻¹)	Paralysis Time ^b
Immune Library					
3D12 ^c	I	3.69×10^{-8}	0.13	0.50	85 ± 5.0^d
3F10 ^c	II	7.80×10^{-9}	0.80	0.62	55 ± 5.0^e
Non-Immune Library					
2B10 ^f	III	1.29×10^{-7}	5.57	71.6	62.3 ± 6.7^e
2E6 ^f	IV	1.93×10^{-7}	1.19	23.0	60.9 ± 8.2^e

407T-895120PC

2H6 ^f	V	3.86 x 10 ⁻⁸	2.20	8.50	63.0 ± 5.0 ^e
2B1 ^f	VI	1.07 x 10 ⁻⁷	0.83	8.88	58.4 ± 4.0 ^e
2A9 ^f	VII	2.61 x 10 ⁻⁸	0.25	0.66	71.0 ± 3.0 ^e
2B6 ^f	VIII	7.15 x 10 ⁻⁸	1.09	7.80	61.9 ± 5.0 ^e
3D1 ^f	IX	4.60 x 10 ⁻⁷	1.31	60.3	58.3 ± 3.8 ^e
3F6 ^c	X	6.60 x 10 ⁻⁸	4.69	30.9	60.4 ± 3.6 ^e
3C2 ^f	XI	3.90 x 10 ⁻⁸	2.10	82.0	61.9 ± 4.8 ^e
Murine Library					
S25	XII	7.30 x 10 ⁻⁸	0.11	0.82	85 ± 10 ^d
C25	XIII	1.10 x 10 ⁻⁹	3.0	0.33	151 ± 12 ^d
Combination					
C25 + S25					218 ± 22 ^g
C25 + 3D12					179 ± 2.3 ^d
Non-immune scFv (Clusters III-XI)					65 ± 2.3 ^g
BoNT/A pure toxin (control)					56 ± 3.8

^a The variables k_{on} and k_{off} were measured by surface plasmon resonance and K_d calculated as k_{off} / k_{on} .

^b Time (min) to 50% twitch reduction in mouse hemidiaphragm assay using 20nM scFv + 20pM BoNT/A, compared to time for BoNT/A alone. Each value is the mean ± S.E.M. of at

5 least three observations.

^c Library selected on BoNT/A.

^d $P < 0.01$ compared to BoNT/A.

^e Not significant.

^f Library selected on BoNT/A HC.

10 ^g $P < 0.01$ compared to BoNT/A HC.

Discussion

[0234] We previously demonstrated that immunization of mice with the recombinant binding domain of BoNT/A Hc directs the immune response towards generation of antibodies which bind epitope(s) involved in Hc binding to presynaptic toxin receptors (Amersdorfer *et al.* (1997) *Infect. Immun.*, 65:3743–3752). These experiments indicated that neutralization of toxin by scFv could be correlated to both scFv affinity and ability to compete with the holotoxin for receptor binding sites. Here we have carried out a more systematic approach by using immune and non-immune phage display libraries to map human humoral immune and non-immune responses to BoNT/A. The source of antibody genes for the two antibody libraries were (a) PBL of a human volunteer immunized with pentavalent toxoid (A–E) and (b) non-immune peripheral blood lymphocytes and spleenocytes. One limitation of this approach is the extent of which one immune human donor used for these studies represents

407T-895120PC

broad genetic diversity generated upon exposure to botulism. The fact that the humoral immune response in mice and human resulted in a rather limited number of protective epitopes, suggests significant conservation of antigenic epitopes conferring protection. The selection procedure involved panning both combinatorial libraries against four immobilized botulinum neurotoxins, serotypes A, B, C, and E. After three to four panning cycles, antibodies against each serotype were obtained from both libraries, with decreasing frequency in this order, BoNT/A, BoNT/B, BoNT/C and BoNT/E. Similar frequency of binders was also observed for the non-immune library, with the exception of BoNT/B. These results correlate with the findings of Siegel (Siegel (1989) *J Clin Microbiol.*, 26:2351–2356), where they studied serum specimens from 25 human recipients of botulinum pentavalent toxoid. Immunogenicity of the various serotypes was determined by a mouse serum neutralization bioassay--serotype A ranged between 5.7 and 51.6 IU/ml, followed by serotype B from 0.78 to 18 IU/ml and serotype E, from 0.61 to 10 IU/ml.

[0235] Human immunization with toxoid resulted in production of antibodies directed largely against the toxin light chain, with fewer antibodies binding Hc. Similar results were observed after immunization of mice with BoNT/A Hc followed by holotoxin boosts. Since antibody neutralization activity results largely from blockade of cellular receptor binding by Hc, these analyses indicate that an Hc vaccine will be more protective than a toxin based vaccine, as more Hc antibodies are generated. Human immune Hc scFv recognized at least two non-overlapping epitopes. The scFv binding one of these epitopes (cluster I) could neutralize toxin in vitro. Potency of toxin neutralization increased when scFv binding cluster I were combined with immune mouse scFv binding either one of two non-overlapping Hc epitopes. This result suggests that Hc docks with either multiple cellular receptors, or docking occurs over a broad surface area (Mullaney *et al.* (2001) *Infect Immun.*, 69:6511–6514).

[0236] The repertoire of human scFv recognizing Hc was extended to a range of other epitopes (clusters III–XI) by selecting a large non-immune library on BoNT/A. Interestingly, this result is consistent with the concept that the primary immune repertoire contains antibodies capable of recognizing much of the solvent accessible area of an antigen, but that immunization directs this recognition to a limited number of immunodominant epitopes. All of the antibodies obtained from the non-immune library, however, were directed against non-neutralizing epitopes (or at least did not neutralize toxin in vitro). One explanation for the failure of neutralization could be due to low affinity of the antibodies for the Hc domain (e.g.

407T-895120PC

2B10, 2E6, 2B1, 3D1), ranging from 107 to 460nM compared to the high affinity interaction of the toxin to its receptor(s), which is 0.3–2.3nM (Schengrund (1999) *J Toxicol Toxin Rev.*, 18:35–44).

[0237] In conclusion, we report here the successful isolation of specific human antibodies toward botulinum neurotoxins and their subdomains using combinatorial libraries prepared from immune and non-immune human donors. The use of phage display to screen the antibody repertoire of any person with infectious diseases or pathogens allows us to access a very large pool of human monoclonal antibodies with therapeutic and research potential.

10

Example 4

Neutralizing anti-BoNT/A Antibodies Evolved for Greater Affinity.

[0238] Humanized C25 (HuC25) was subjected to directed evolution to increase binding affinity. Affinity improved versions of HuC25 include AR1 and AR2 (*see e.g.*, Tables 11 and 12). In addition, affinity HuC25 was also engineered to bind more tightly to the A2 version of the A toxin. WR1(V) and WR1(T) (*see e.g.*, Table 11) are HuC25 derivatives that tightly to the A2 version of A toxin improved versions of HuC25 and are thus cross-reactive for two different types of A toxin (A1 and A2). We have in vivo mouse data that AR1 is about twice as potent in mice in preventing intoxication than HuC25, so affinity is clearly important.

20 [0239] 3D12, a fully human neutralizing antibody that synergizes with C25 and its related antibodies (*e.g.* huC25, AR1, AR2, *etc.*) was engineered to increase affinity. Three mutants are listed in Table 11 (3-1, 3-8, 3-10) that bind both A1 and A2 toxin more than 10 times tighter than wild type 3D12. We believe improved binding translates into improved neutralization.

25 [0240] ING-1 is an antibody that is derived from a a phage library selected on A2 toxin that cross-reacts with both toxins (A1 and A2) with good affinity.

[0241] Table 11 amino acid sequences for affinity matured and/or modified antibodies.

Heavy Chains				
Clone	Framework 1	CDR1	Framework 2	CDR2
huC25	QVQLQESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSC AASGFTFS (SEQ ID	DYYMY (SEQ ID NO: 87)	WVRQAPGKGLEW VA (SEQ ID	TISDGGSYTYYPD SVKG (SEQ ID

407T-895120PC

	NO:86)		NO:88)	NO:89)
Ar1	QVQLQESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSC AASGFTFS (SEQ ID NO:90)	DYYMY (SEQ ID NO:91)	WVRQAPGKGLEW VA (SEQ ID NO:92)	TISDGGSYTYYPD SVKG (SEQ ID NO:93)
Ar2	QVQLQESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSC AASGFTFS (SEQ ID NO:94)	DHYMY (SEQ ID NO:95)	WVRQAPGKGLEW VA (SEQ ID NO:96)	TISDGGSYTYYPD SVKG (SEQ ID NO:97)
WR1(V)	QVQLQESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSC AASGFTSS (SEQ ID NO:98)	DHYMY (SEQ ID NO:99)	WVRQAPGKGLEW VA (SEQ ID NO:100)	TISDGGSYTYYPD SVKG (SEQ ID NO:101)
WR1(T)	QVQLQESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSC AASGFTSS (SEQ ID NO:102)	DHYMY (SEQ ID NO:103)	WVRQAPGKGLEW VA (SEQ ID NO:104)	TISDGGSYTYYPD SVKG (SEQ ID NO:105)
3D12	QVQLVQSGGGVHVPGRSLKLSC AGSGFTFS (SEQ ID NO:106)	DYDMH (SEQ ID NO:107)	WVRQAPGKGLEW VA (SEQ ID NO:108)	VMWFDGTEKYSAE SVKG (SEQ ID NO:109)
3-1	QVQLVQSGGGVHVPGRSLKLSC AGSGFTFS (SEQ ID NO:110)	DYDMH (SEQ ID NO:111)	WVRQAPGKGLEW VA (SEQ ID NO:112)	VMWFDGTEKYSAE SVKG (SEQ ID NO:113)
3-8	QVQLVQSGGGVHVPGRSLKLSC AGSGFTFS (SEQ ID NO:114)	DYDMH (SEQ ID NO:115)	WVRQAPGKGLEW VA (SEQ ID NO:116)	VIWFDGTEKYSAE SVKG (SEQ ID NO:117)
3-10	QVQLVQSGGGVHVPGRSLKLSC AGSGFTFS (SEQ ID NO:118)	DYDMH (SEQ ID NO:119)	WVRQAPGKGF EW VA (SEQ ID NO:120)	VMWFDGTEKYSAE SVKG (SEQ ID NO:121)
ING1	QVQLQQSGGGGLVQPGGSLRLSC AASGFTFS (SEQ ID NO:122)	NYAMT (SEQ ID NO:123)	WVRQAPGKGLEW VS (SEQ ID NO:124)	SISVGGSDTYAD SVKG (SEQ ID NO:125)
Heavy Chains cont'd				
	Framework 3	CDR3	Framework 4	
huC25	RFTISRDN SKNTLYLQMNSLRA EDTAMYYCSR (SEQ ID NO:126)	YRYDDAMDY (S EQ ID NO:127)	WGQGLVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:128)	
Ar1	RFTISRDN SKNTLYLQMNSLRA EDTAIYYCSR (SEQ ID NO:129)	YRYDDAMDY (S EQ ID NO:130)	WGQGLVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:131)	
Ar2	RFTISRDN SKNTLYLQMNSLRA EDTAIYYCSR (SEQ ID NO:132)	YRYDDAMDY (S EQ ID NO:133)	WGQGLVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:134)	
WR1(V)	RFTISRDN SKNTLYLQMNSLRA EDTAIYYCSR (SEQ ID NO:135)	YRYDDAMDY (S EQ ID NO:136)	WGQGLVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:137)	
WR1(T)	RFTISRDN SKNTLYLQMNSLRA EDTAIYYCSR (SEQ ID NO:138)	YRYDDAMDY (S EQ ID NO:139)	WGQGLVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:140)	
3D12	RFTISRDN SKNTLFLQMNSLRA DDTAVYYCAR (SEQ ID NO:141)	EPDWLLWGDRG ALDV (SEQ ID NO:142)	WGQGLTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:143)	
3-1	RFTISRDN SKNTLFLQMNSLRA DDTAVYYCAR (SEQ ID NO:144)	EPDWLLWGDRG ALDV (SEQ ID NO:145)	WGQGLTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:146)	
3-8	RFTISRDN SKNTLFLQMNSLRA DDTAVYYCAR (SEQ ID NO:147)	EPDWLLWGDRG ALDV (SEQ ID NO:148)	WGQGLTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:149)	
3-10	RFTISRDN SKNTLFLQMNSLRA DDTAVYYCAR (SEQ ID NO:150)	EPDRLLWGDRG ALDV (SEQ ID NO:151)	WGQGLTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:152)	
ING1	RFTISRDN SKNTLLLQMNSLRA EDTAVYYCAK (SEQ ID NO:153)	VRTKYCSSLSC FAGFDS (SEQ ID NO:154)	WGQGLVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:155)	
Light Chains				
Clone	Framework 1	CDR1	Framework 2	CDR2
huC25	EIVLTQSPATLSLSPGERATIS	RASESVDSYGH	WYQQKPGQAPRL	RASNLEP (SEQ

407T-895120PC

	C (SEQ ID NO:156)	SFMQ (SEQ ID NO:157)	LIY (SEQ ID NO:158)	ID NO:159)
Ar1	EIVLTQSPATLSLSPGERATIS C (SEQ ID NO:160)	RASESVDSYGH SFMQ (SEQ ID NO:161)	WYQQKPGQAPRL LIY (SEQ ID NO:162)	RASNLEP (SEQ ID NO:163)
Ar2	EIVLTQSPATLSLSPGERATIS C (SEQ ID NO:164)	RASESVDSYGH SFMQ (SEQ ID NO:165)	WYQQKPGQAPRL LIY (SEQ ID NO:166)	RASNLEP (SEQ ID NO:167)
WR1(V)	EIVLTQSPATLSLSPGERATIS C (SEQ ID NO:168)	RASESVDSYGH SFMQ (SEQ ID NO:169)	WYQQKPGQAPRL LIY (SEQ ID NO:170)	RASNLEP (SEQ ID NO:171)
WR1(T)	EIVLTQSPATLSLSPGERATIS C (SEQ ID NO:172)	RASESVDSYGH SFMQ (SEQ ID NO:173)	WYQQKPGQAPRL LIY (SEQ ID NO:174)	RASNLEP (SEQ ID NO:175)
3D12	DIVMTQSPSTLSASVGDRVTIT C (SEQ ID NO:176)	RASQSISSWLA (SEQ ID NO:177)	WYQQKPGKAPKL LMY (SEQ ID NO:178)	EASSLES (SEQ ID NO:179)
3-1	DIVMTQSPSTLSASVGDRVTIT C (SEQ ID NO:180)	WASQSISSRLA (SEQ ID NO:181)	WYQQKPGKAPKL LMY (SEQ ID NO:182)	EATSLGS (SEQ ID NO:183)
3-8	DIVMTQSPSTLSASVGDRVTIT C (SEQ ID NO:184)	RASQSISSWLA (SEQ ID NO:185)	WYQQKPGKAPKL LMY (SEQ ID NO:186)	GASSLGS (SEQ ID NO:187)
3-10	DIVMTQSPSTLSASVGDRVTIT C (SEQ ID NO:188)	RASQSISSWLA (SEQ ID NO:189)	WYQQKPGKAPKL LMY (SEQ ID NO:190)	EASSLGR (SEQ ID NO:191)
ING1	DIVMTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTIT C (SEQ ID NO:192)	RASQSISSYLN (SEQ ID NO:193)	WYQQKPGKAPKL LIY (SEQ ID NO:194)	AASSLQS (SEQ ID NO:195)
Light Chains cont'd.				
Clone	Framework 3	CDR3	Framework 4	
huC25	GIPARFSGSGSGTDFTLTISL EPEDFAVYYC (SEQ ID NO:196)	QQSNEDPFT (S EQ ID NO:197)	FGQGTKVEIKR (SEQ ID NO:198)	
Ar1	GIPARFSGSGSGTDFTLTISL EPEDFAVYYC (SEQ ID NO:199)	QQGNEVPFT (S EQ ID NO:200)	FGQGTKVEIKR (SEQ ID NO:201)	
Ar2	GIPARFSGSGSGTDFTLTISL EPEDFAVYYC (SEQ ID NO:202)	QQGNEVPFT (S EQ ID NO:203)	FGQGTKVEIKR (SEQ ID NO:204)	
WR1(V)	GIPARFSGSGSGTDFTLTISL EPEDFAVYYC (SEQ ID NO:205)	QQGNEVPFT (S EQ ID NO:206)	FGQGTKVEIKR (SEQ ID NO:207)	
WR1(T)	GIPARFSGSGSGTDFTLTISL EPEDFAVYYC (SEQ ID NO:208)	QQGNEVPFT (S EQ ID NO:209)	FGQGTKVEIKR (SEQ ID NO:210)	
3D12	GVPSRFSGSGSGTEFTLTISL QPDDFAAYYC (SEQ ID NO:211)	QHYNTYPYT (S EQ ID NO:212)	FGQGTKLEIKR (SEQ ID NO:213)	
3-1	GVPSRFSGSGSGTEFTLTISL QPDDFAAYYC (SEQ ID NO:214)	QHYDTPYT (S EQ ID NO:215)	FGQGTKLEIKR (SEQ ID NO:216)	
3-8	GVPSRFSGSGSGTEFTLTISL HPDDFAAYYC (SEQ ID NO:217)	QHYNTYPYT (S EQ ID NO:218)	FGQGTKLEIKR (SEQ ID NO:219)	
3-10	GVPSRFSGSGSGTEFTLTISL QPDDFAAYYC (SEQ ID NO:220)	QHYSTYPYT (S EQ ID NO:221)	FGQGTKLEIKR (SEQ ID NO:222)	
ING1	GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISL QPEDFATYYC (SEQ ID NO:223)	QQSYSTPRTT (SEQ ID NO:224)	FGGGTKVDIKR (SEQ ID NO:225)	

*Sequence for complete heavy chain is heavy chain framework 1+ CDR1 + framework 2 + CDR2 + framework 3 + CDR3 + framework 4.

Sequence for complete light chain is light chain framework 1+ CDR1 + framework 2 + CDR2 + framework 3 + CDR3 + framework 4.

5

[0242] Table 12. Affinity of antibodies on A1 and A2 toxins.

Antibody	K _D on Hall (A1) toxin	K _D on Honey (A2) toxin
HuC25	1.24 nM	250 nM
AR1	200 pM	100 nM
AR2	47 pM	ND
WR1 (V)	450 pM	9.0 nM
WR1 (T)	310 pM	3.7 nM
3D12	940 pM	2.2 nM
3D12.3-1 (RAZ1)	17 pM	70 pM
3D12.3-8	21 pM	67 pM
3D12.3-10	28 pM	81 pM

[0243] It is understood that the examples and embodiments described herein are for illustrative purposes only and that various modifications or changes in light thereof will be suggested to persons skilled in the art and are to be included within the spirit and purview of this application and scope of the appended claims.

10

15

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> THE REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

<120> THERAPEUTIC MONOCLONAL ANTIBODIES THAT
NEUTRALIZE BOTULINUM NEUROTOXINS

<130> 81436-58

<140> CA 2,492,883

<141> 2003-08-01

<150> PCT/US/2003/024371

<151> 2003-08-01

<150> 60/400,721

<151> 2002-08-01

<160> 278

<170> FastSEQ for Windows Version 4.0

<210> 1

<211> 23

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 1

ctggacaggg atccagagtt cca

23

<210> 2

<211> 23

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 2

ctggacaggg ctccatagtt cca

23

<210> 3

<211> 24

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 3

ctcattcctg ttgaagctct tgac

24

<210> 4

<211> 23

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 4

gaggtgcagc ttcaggagtc agg

23

<210> 5

<211> 23

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 5

gatgtgcagc ttcaggagtc rgg

23

<210> 6

<211> 23

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 6

caggtgcagc tgaagsagtc agg

23

<210> 7

<211> 23

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 7

gaggtycagc tgcarcartc tgg

23

<210> 8

<211> 23

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 8

caggtycarc tgcagcagyc tgg

23

<210> 9

<211> 23

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 9
gargtgaagc tgggtggartc tgg 23

<210> 10
<211> 23
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 10
gaggttcagc ttcagcagtc tgg 23

<210> 11
<211> 23
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 11
gaagtgcagc tgktggagwc tgg 23

<210> 12
<211> 23
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 12
cagatccagt tgctgcagtc tgg 23

<210> 13
<211> 23
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 13
gacattgtga tgwcacagtc tcc 23

<210> 14
<211> 23
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 14
gatgttktga tgacccaaac tcc 23

<210> 15
<211> 23

<212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

 <220>
 <223> oligonucleotide primer

 <400> 15
 gatattgtga tracbcaggc wgc 23

 <210> 16
 <211> 23
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

 <220>
 <223> oligonucleotide primer

 <400> 16
 gacattgtgc tgacmcartc tcc 23

 <210> 17
 <211> 23
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

 <220>
 <223> oligonucleotide primer

 <400> 17
 saaawtgtkc tcacccagtc tcc 23

 <210> 18
 <211> 23
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

 <220>
 <223> oligonucleotide primer

 <400> 18
 gayatyvwga tgacmcagwc tcc 23

 <210> 19
 <211> 23
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

 <220>
 <223> oligonucleotide primer

 <400> 19
 caaattgttc tcacccagtc tcc 23

 <210> 20
 <211> 23
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

 <220>
 <223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 20
 tcattattgc aggtgcttgt ggg 23

<210> 21
 <211> 24
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 21
 tgaggagacg gtgaccgtgg tccc 24

<210> 22
 <211> 24
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 22
 tgaggagact gtgagagtgg tgcc 24

<210> 23
 <211> 24
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 23
 tgcagagaca gtgaccagag tccc 24

<210> 24
 <211> 24
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 24
 tgaggagacg gtgactgagg ttcc 24

<210> 25
 <211> 24
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 25
 tttgatttcc agcttggtgc ctcc 24

<210> 26

<211> 24
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

 <220>
 <223> oligonucleotide primer

 <400> 26
 ttttatttcc agcttggtcc cccc 24

 <210> 27
 <211> 24
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

 <220>
 <223> oligonucleotide primer

 <400> 27
 ttttatttcc agtctggtcc catc 24

 <210> 28
 <211> 24
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

 <220>
 <223> oligonucleotide primer

 <400> 28
 ttttatttcc aactttgtcc ccga 24

 <210> 29
 <211> 24
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

 <220>
 <223> oligonucleotide primer

 <400> 29
 tttcagctcc agcttggtcc cagc 24

 <210> 30
 <211> 56
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

 <220>
 <223> oligonucleotide primer

 <400> 30
 gtccctcgcaa ctgcggccca gccggccatg gccgaggtgc agcttcagga gtcagg 56

 <210> 31
 <211> 56
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

 <220>

<223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 31

gtcctcgcaa ctgcggccca gccggccatg gccgatgtgc agcttcagga gtcrgg 56

<210> 32

<211> 56

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 32

gtcctcgcaa ctgcggccca gccggccatg gccaggtgc agctgaagsa gtcagg 56

<210> 33

<211> 56

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 33

gtcctcgcaa ctgcggccca gccggccatg gccgaggtgc agctgcarca rtctgg 56

<210> 34

<211> 56

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 34

gtcctcgcaa ctgcggccca gccggccatg gccaggtgc arctgcagca gyctgg 56

<210> 35

<211> 56

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 35

gtcctcgcaa ctgcggccca gccggccatg gccgargtga agctggtgga rtctgg 56

<210> 36

<211> 56

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 36

gtcctcgcaa ctgcggccca gccggccatg gccgaggttc agcttcagca gtctgg 56

<210> 37
 <211> 56
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

 <220>
 <223> oligonucleotide primer

 <400> 37
 gtctctcgcaa ctgcggccca gccggccatg gccgaagtgc agctgktgga gwctgg 56

 <210> 38
 <211> 56
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

 <220>
 <223> oligonucleotide primer

 <400> 38
 gtctctcgcaa ctgcggccca gccggccatg gccagatcc agttgctgca gtctgg 56

 <210> 39
 <211> 48
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

 <220>
 <223> oligonucleotide primer

 <400> 39
 gagtcattct cgacttgcg cgcgtttgat ttccagcttg gtgcctcc 48

 <210> 40
 <211> 48
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

 <220>
 <223> oligonucleotide primer

 <400> 40
 gagtcattct cgacttgcg cgcgttttat ttccagcttg gtccccc 48

 <210> 41
 <211> 48
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

 <220>
 <223> oligonucleotide primer

 <400> 41
 gagtcattct cgacttgcg cgcgttttat ttccagtctg gtcccatc 48

 <210> 42
 <211> 48
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 42
 gagtcattct cgacttgcg cgcgttttat ttccaacttt gtccccga 48

<210> 43
 <211> 48
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 43
 gagtcattct cgacttgcg cgcgtttcag ctccagcttg gtcccagc 48

<210> 44
 <211> 36
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 44
 gtctcctgag ctagctgagg agacggtgac cgtggt 36

<210> 45
 <211> 42
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 45
 gtaccaacgc gtgtcttgtc ccagggtccag ctgcaggagt ct 42

<210> 46
 <211> 42
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 46
 gtaccaacgc gtgtcttgtc ccagggtgaag ctgcagcagt ca 42

<210> 47
 <211> 42
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 47
 gtaccaacgc gtgtcttgtc ccagggtgcag ctggtgcagt ct 42

<210> 48
 <211> 54
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

 <220>
 <223> oligonucleotide primer

 <400> 48
 tcagtcgttg catgtactcc aggtgcacga tgtgacatcg agtcactca gtct 54

 <210> 49
 <211> 36
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

 <220>
 <223> oligonucleotide primer

 <400> 49
 ctggaaatca aacgtacgtt ttatttccag cttggt 36

 <210> 50
 <211> 54
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

 <220>
 <223> oligonucleotide primer

 <400> 50
 tcagtcgttg catgtactcc aggtgcacga tgtgacatcg agtcactca gtct 54

 <210> 51
 <211> 36
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

 <220>
 <223> oligonucleotide primer

 <400> 51
 ctggaaatca aacgtacgtt tgatttccag cttggt 36

 <210> 52
 <211> 54
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

 <220>
 <223> oligonucleotide primer

 <400> 52
 tcagtcgttg catgtactcc aggtgcacga tgtgacatcg tgatgacca gtct 54

 <210> 53
 <211> 36
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 53
 ctggaaatca aacgtacgtt ttatctccag ctgggt

36

<210> 54
 <211> 5
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 54
 Gly Arg Gly Val Asn
 1 5

<210> 55
 <211> 9
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 55
 Asn Gly Asp Pro Glu Ala Phe Asp Tyr
 1 5

<210> 56
 <211> 10
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 56
 Ala Leu Gln Ser Asp Ser Pro Tyr Phe Asp
 1 5 10

<210> 57
 <211> 10
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 57
 Asp Leu Ala Ile Phe Ala Gly Asn Asp Tyr
 1 5 10

<210> 58

<211> 11
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 58
 Val Gly Val Asp Arg Trp Tyr Pro Ala Asp Tyr
 1 5 10

<210> 59
 <211> 12
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 59
 Asp Leu Leu Asp Gly Ser Gly Ala Tyr Phe Asp Tyr
 1 5 10

<210> 60
 <211> 13
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 60
 Asp Leu Asp Tyr Gly Gly Asn Ala Gly Tyr Phe Asp Leu
 1 5 10

<210> 61
 <211> 13
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 61
 Asp Leu Asp Tyr Gly Gly Asn Ala Gly Tyr Phe Asp Leu
 1 5 10

<210> 62
 <211> 13
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 62

Asp Tyr Thr Ala Asn Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val
 1 5 10

<210> 63
 <211> 15
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 63
 Asp Leu Gly Tyr Gly Ser Gly Thr Ser Ser Tyr Tyr Leu Asp Tyr
 1 5 10 15

<210> 64
 <211> 9
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 64
 Gln Gln Ala Asn Ser Phe Pro Arg Thr
 1 5

<210> 65
 <211> 8
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 65
 Leu Gln Asp Tyr Asn Gly Trp Thr
 1 5

<210> 66
 <211> 11
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 66
 Asn Ser Arg Asp Ser Ser Gly Asn His Val Val
 1 5 10

<210> 67
 <211> 12
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 67

Lys	Ser	Arg	Asp	Ser	Arg	Gly	Asn	His	Leu	Ala	Leu
1				5					10		

<210> 68

<211> 9

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 68

Gln	Gln	Tyr	His	Thr	Ile	Ser	Arg	Thr
1				5				

<210> 69

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 69

Asn	Ser	Arg	Asp	Ser	Ser	Gly	Asn	His	Val	Val
1				5					10	

<210> 70

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 70

His	Ser	Arg	Asp	Ser	Ser	Val	Thr	Asn	Leu	Asp
1				5					10	

<210> 71

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 71

Asn	Ser	Arg	Asp	Ser	Ser	Gly	Asn	His	Gln	Val
1				5					10	

<210> 72
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 72
Asn Ser Arg Asp Ser Ser Gly Val Val
1 5

<210> 73
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 73
Asn Ser Arg Asp Ser Ser Gly Asn His Val Val
1 5 10

<210> 74
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 74
Leu Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Tyr Phe Gly Leu Asp Val
1 5 10

<210> 75
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 75
Leu Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Tyr Phe Gly Leu Asp Val
1 5 10

<210> 76
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 76

Gly	Pro	Trp	Glu	Leu	Val	Gly	Tyr	Phe	Asp	Ser
1				5					10	

<210> 77

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 77

Glu	Pro	Asp	Trp	Leu	Leu	Trp	Gly	Asp	Arg	Gly	Ala	Leu	Asp	Val
1				5					10					15

<210> 78

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 78

Glu	Pro	Asp	Trp	Leu	Leu	Trp	Gly	Asp	Arg	Gly	Ala	Leu	Asp	Val
1				5					10					15

<210> 79

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 79

Glu	Pro	Asp	Trp	Leu	Leu	Trp	Gly	Asp	Arg	Gly	Ala	Leu	Asp	Val
1				5					10					15

<210> 80

<211> 9

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 80

Gln	Gln	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Tyr	Val	Tyr	Thr
1				5				

<210> 81

<211> 9

<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 81
Gln Gln Leu Asn Ser Tyr Pro Leu Thr
1 5

<210> 82
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 82
Gln Gln Leu Ile Ser Tyr Pro Leu Thr
1 5

<210> 83
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 83
Gln His Tyr Asn Thr Tyr Pro Tyr Thr
1 5

<210> 84
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 84
Gln His Tyr Asn Thr Tyr Pro Tyr Thr
1 5

<210> 85
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 85
Gln His Tyr Asn Thr Tyr Pro Tyr Thr

1

5

<210> 86

<211> 30

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 86

Gln	Val	Gln	Leu	Gln	Glu	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly	Leu	Val	Gln	Pro	Gly	Gly
1				5				10						15	

Ser	Leu	Arg	Leu	Ser	Cys	Ala	Ala	Ser	Gly	Phe	Thr	Phe	Ser
			20					25					30

<210> 87

<211> 5

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 87

Asp	Tyr	Tyr	Met	Tyr
1				5

<210> 88

<211> 14

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 88

Trp	Val	Arg	Gln	Ala	Pro	Gly	Lys	Gly	Leu	Glu	Trp	Val	Ala
1				5				10					

<210> 89

<211> 17

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 89

Thr	Ile	Ser	Asp	Gly	Gly	Ser	Tyr	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Pro	Asp	Ser	Val	Lys
1				5				10						15	

Gly

<210> 90

<211> 30
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 90
 Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser
 20 25 30

<210> 91
 <211> 5
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 91
 Asp Tyr Tyr Met Tyr
 1 5

<210> 92
 <211> 14
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 92
 Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val Ala
 1 5 10

<210> 93
 <211> 17
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 93
 Thr Ile Ser Asp Gly Gly Ser Tyr Thr Tyr Tyr Pro Asp Ser Val Lys
 1 5 10 15
 Gly

<210> 94
 <211> 30
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 94

Gln	Val	Gln	Leu	Gln	Glu	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly	Leu	Val	Gln	Pro	Gly	Gly
1				5				10						15	
Ser	Leu	Arg	Leu	Ser	Cys	Ala	Ala	Ser	Gly	Phe	Thr	Phe	Ser		
			20					25					30		

<210> 95

<211> 5

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 95

Asp	His	Tyr	Met	Tyr
1			5	

<210> 96

<211> 14

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 96

Trp	Val	Arg	Gln	Ala	Pro	Gly	Lys	Gly	Leu	Glu	Trp	Val	Ala
1				5				10					

<210> 97

<211> 17

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 97

Thr	Ile	Ser	Asp	Gly	Gly	Ser	Tyr	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Pro	Asp	Ser	Val	Lys
1				5					10					15	
Gly															

<210> 98

<211> 30

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 98

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Ser Ser
 20 25 30

<210> 99
 <211> 5
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 99
 Asp His Tyr Met Tyr
 1 5

<210> 100
 <211> 14
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 100
 Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val Ala
 1 5 10

<210> 101
 <211> 17
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 101
 Thr Ile Ser Asp Gly Gly Ser Tyr Thr Tyr Tyr Pro Asp Ser Val Lys
 1 5 10 15
 Gly

<210> 102
 <211> 30
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 102
 Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Ser Ser
 20 25 30

<210> 103
 <211> 5
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 103
 Asp His Tyr Met Tyr
 1 5

<210> 104
 <211> 14
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 104
 Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val Ala
 1 5 10

<210> 105
 <211> 17
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 105
 Thr Ile Ser Asp Gly Gly Ser Tyr Thr Tyr Tyr Pro Asp Ser Val Lys
 1 5 10 15
 Gly

<210> 106
 <211> 30
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 106
 Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val His Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Gly Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser
 20 25 30

<210> 107
 <211> 5

<212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 107
 Asp Tyr Asp Met His
 1 5

<210> 108
 <211> 14
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 108
 Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val Ala
 1 5 10

<210> 109
 <211> 17
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 109
 Val Met Trp Phe Asp Gly Thr Glu Lys Tyr Ser Ala Glu Ser Val Lys
 1 5 10 15
 Gly

<210> 110
 <211> 30
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 110
 Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val His Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Gly Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser
 20 25 30

<210> 111
 <211> 5
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 111

Asp Tyr Asp Met His
1 5

<210> 112

<211> 14

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 112

Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val Ala
1 5 10

<210> 113

<211> 17

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 113

Val Met Trp Phe Asp Gly Thr Glu Lys Tyr Ser Ala Glu Ser Val Lys
1 5 10 15
Gly

<210> 114

<211> 30

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 114

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val His Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15
Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Gly Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser
20 25 30

<210> 115

<211> 5

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 115

Asp Tyr Asp Met His

1

5

<210> 116
 <211> 14
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 116
 Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val Ala
 1 5 10

<210> 117
 <211> 17
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 117
 Val Ile Trp Phe Asp Gly Thr Glu Lys Tyr Ser Ala Glu Ser Val Lys
 1 5 10 15
 Gly

<210> 118
 <211> 30
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 118
 Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val His Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Gly Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser
 20 25 30

<210> 119
 <211> 5
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 119
 Asp Tyr Asp Met His
 1 5

<210> 120

<211> 14
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 120
 Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Phe Glu Trp Val Ala
 1 5 10

<210> 121
 <211> 17
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 121
 Val Met Trp Phe Asp Gly Thr Glu Lys Tyr Ser Ala Glu Ser Val Lys
 1 5 10 15
 Gly

<210> 122
 <211> 30
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 122
 Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser
 20 25 30

<210> 123
 <211> 5
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 123
 Asn Tyr Ala Met Thr
 1 5

<210> 124
 <211> 14
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 124

Trp	Val	Arg	Gln	Ala	Pro	Gly	Lys	Gly	Leu	Glu	Trp	Val	Ser
1				5					10				

<210> 125

<211> 17

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 125

Ser	Ile	Ser	Val	Gly	Gly	Ser	Asp	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Ala	Asp	Ser	Val	Lys
1				5					10					15	

Gly

<210> 126

<211> 32

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 126

Arg	Phe	Thr	Ile	Ser	Arg	Asp	Asn	Ser	Lys	Asn	Thr	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Gln
1				5					10					15	
Met	Asn	Ser	Leu	Arg	Ala	Glu	Asp	Thr	Ala	Met	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Ser	Arg
			20					25					30		

<210> 127

<211> 9

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 127

Tyr	Arg	Tyr	Asp	Asp	Ala	Met	Asp	Tyr
1					5			

<210> 128

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 128

Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 1 5 10

<210> 129
 <211> 32
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 129
 Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln
 1 5 10 15
 Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Ile Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Arg
 20 25 30

<210> 130
 <211> 9
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 130
 Tyr Arg Tyr Asp Asp Ala Met Asp Tyr
 1 5

<210> 131
 <211> 11
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 131
 Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 1 5 10

<210> 132
 <211> 32
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 132
 Arg Phe Thr Thr Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln
 1 5 10 15
 Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Ile Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Arg
 20 25 30

<210> 133
 <211> 9
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 133
 Tyr Arg Tyr Asp Asp Ala Met Asp Tyr
 1 5

<210> 134
 <211> 11
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 134
 Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 1 5 10

<210> 135
 <211> 32
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 135
 Arg Phe Thr Val Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln
 1 5 10 15
 Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Ile Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Arg
 20 25 30

<210> 136
 <211> 9
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 136
 Tyr Arg Tyr Asp Asp Ala Met Asp Tyr
 1 5

<210> 137
 <211> 11
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 137

Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
1 5 10

<210> 138

<211> 32

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 138

Arg Phe Thr Thr Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln
1 5 10 15
Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Ile Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Arg
20 25 30

<210> 139

<211> 9

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 139

Tyr Arg Tyr Asp Asp Ala Met Asp Tyr
1 5

<210> 140

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 140

Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
1 5 10

<210> 141

<211> 32

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 141

Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Phe Leu Gln
1 5 10 15
Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg

20

25

30

<210> 142

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 142

Glu	Pro	Asp	Trp	Leu	Leu	Trp	Gly	Asp	Arg	Gly	Ala	Leu	Asp	Val
1				5				10					15	

<210> 143

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 143

Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Thr	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Ser
1				5				10		

<210> 144

<211> 32

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 144

Arg	Phe	Thr	Ile	Ser	Arg	Asp	Asn	Ser	Lys	Asn	Thr	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gln
1				5				10					15		
Met	Asn	Ser	Leu	Arg	Ala	Asp	Asp	Thr	Ala	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Ala	Arg
			20					25					30		

<210> 145

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 145

Glu	Pro	Asp	Trp	Leu	Leu	Trp	Gly	Asp	Arg	Gly	Ala	Leu	Asp	Val
1				5				10					15	

<210> 146

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 146

Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Thr	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Ser
1				5					10	

<210> 147

<211> 32

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 147

Arg	Phe	Thr	Ile	Ser	Arg	Asp	Asn	Ser	Lys	Asn	Thr	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gln
1				5				10						15	
Met	Asn	Ser	Leu	Arg	Ala	Asp	Asp	Thr	Ala	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Ala	Arg
			20				25						30		

<210> 148

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 148

Glu	Pro	Asp	Trp	Leu	Leu	Trp	Gly	Asp	Arg	Gly	Ala	Leu	Asp	Val
1				5				10					15	

<210> 149

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 149

Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Thr	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Ser
1				5					10	

<210> 150

<211> 32

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 150

Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Phe Leu Gln
 1 5 10 15
 Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg
 20 25 30

<210> 151
 <211> 15
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 151
 Glu Pro Asp Arg Leu Leu Trp Gly Asp Arg Gly Ala Leu Asp Val
 1 5 10 15

<210> 152
 <211> 11
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 152
 Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 1 5 10

<210> 153
 <211> 32
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 153
 Arg Phe Thr Val Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Leu Leu Gln
 1 5 10 15
 Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Lys
 20 25 30

<210> 154
 <211> 17
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 154
 Val Arg Thr Lys Tyr Cys Ser Ser Leu Ser Cys Phe Ala Gly Phe Asp
 1 5 10 15
 Ser

<210> 155
 <211> 11
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 155
 Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 1 5 10

<210> 156
 <211> 23
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 156
 Glu Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Thr Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Ser Cys
 20

<210> 157
 <211> 15
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 157
 Arg Ala Ser Glu Ser Val Asp Ser Tyr Gly His Ser Phe Met Gln
 1 5 10 15

<210> 158
 <211> 15
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 158
 Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile Tyr
 1 5 10 15

<210> 159
 <211> 7
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 159

Arg	Ala	Ser	Asn	Leu	Glu	Pro
1				5		

<210> 160

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 160

Glu	Ile	Val	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	Ala	Thr	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly
1				5					10					15	
Glu	Arg	Ala	Thr	Ile	Ser	Cys									
				20											

<210> 161

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 161

Arg	Ala	Ser	Glu	Ser	Val	Asp	Ser	Tyr	Gly	His	Ser	Phe	Met	Gln
1				5					10					15

<210> 162

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 162

Trp	Tyr	Gln	Gln	Lys	Pro	Gly	Gln	Ala	Pro	Arg	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr
1				5					10					15

<210> 163

<211> 7

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 163

Arg	Ala	Ser	Asn	Leu	Glu	Pro
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

1

5

<210> 164
 <211> 23
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 164
 Glu Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Thr Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Ser Cys
 20

<210> 165
 <211> 15
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 165
 Arg Ala Ser Glu Ser Val Asp Ser Tyr Gly His Ser Phe Met Gln
 1 5 10 15

<210> 166
 <211> 15
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 166
 Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile Tyr
 1 5 10 15

<210> 167
 <211> 7
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 167
 Arg Ala Ser Asn Leu Glu Pro
 1 5

<210> 168
 <211> 23
 <212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 168

Glu	Ile	Val	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	Ala	Thr	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly
1				5					10					15	
Glu	Arg	Ala	Thr	Ile	Ser	Cys									
			20												

<210> 169

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 169

Arg	Ala	Ser	Glu	Ser	Val	Asp	Ser	Tyr	Gly	His	Ser	Phe	Met	Gln
1				5					10					15

<210> 170

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 170

Trp	Tyr	Gln	Gln	Lys	Pro	Gly	Gln	Ala	Pro	Arg	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr
1				5					10					15

<210> 171

<211> 7

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 171

Arg	Ala	Ser	Asn	Leu	Glu	Pro
1				5		

<210> 172

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 172

Glu Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Thr Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Ser Cys
 20

<210> 173
 <211> 15
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 173
 Arg Ala Ser Glu Ser Val Asp Ser Tyr Gly His Ser Phe Met Gln
 1 5 10 15

<210> 174
 <211> 15
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 174
 Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile Tyr
 1 5 10 15

<210> 175
 <211> 7
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 175
 Arg Ala Ser Asn Leu Glu Pro
 1 5

<210> 176
 <211> 23
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 176
 Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys
 20

<210> 177
 <211> 11
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 177
 Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
 1 5 10

<210> 178
 <211> 15
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 178
 Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Met Tyr
 1 5 10 15

<210> 179
 <211> 7
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 179
 Glu Ala Ser Ser Leu Glu Ser
 1 5

<210> 180
 <211> 23
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 180
 Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys
 20

<210> 181
 <211> 11
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 181

Trp	Ala	Ser	Gln	Ser	Ile	Ser	Ser	Arg	Leu	Ala
1				5					10	

<210> 182

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 182

Trp	Tyr	Gln	Gln	Lys	Pro	Gly	Lys	Ala	Pro	Lys	Leu	Leu	Met	Tyr
1				5					10					15

<210> 183

<211> 7

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 183

Glu	Ala	Thr	Ser	Leu	Gly	Ser
1				5		

<210> 184

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 184

Asp	Ile	Val	Met	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	Ser	Thr	Leu	Ser	Ala	Ser	Val	Gly
1				5					10					15	
Asp	Arg	Val	Thr	Ile	Thr	Cys									
				20											

<210> 185

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 185

Arg	Ala	Ser	Gln	Ser	Ile	Ser	Ser	Trp	Leu	Ala
1				5					10	

<210> 186
 <211> 15
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 186
 Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Met Tyr
 1 5 10 15

<210> 187
 <211> 7
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 187
 Gly Ala Ser Ser Leu Gly Ser
 1 5

<210> 188
 <211> 23
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 188
 Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys
 20

<210> 189
 <211> 11
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 189
 Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
 1 5 10

<210> 190
 <211> 15
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 190

Trp	Tyr	Gln	Gln	Lys	Pro	Gly	Lys	Ala	Pro	Lys	Leu	Leu	Met	Tyr
1				5					10					15

<210> 191

<211> 7

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 191

Glu	Ala	Ser	Ser	Leu	Gly	Arg
1				5		

<210> 192

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 192

Asp	Ile	Val	Met	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	Ser	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ala	Ser	Val	Gly
1				5					10					15	
Asp	Arg	Val	Thr	Ile	Thr	Cys									
						20									

<210> 193

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 193

Arg	Ala	Ser	Gln	Ser	Ile	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Leu	Asn
1				5					10	

<210> 194

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 194

Trp	Tyr	Gln	Gln	Lys	Pro	Gly	Lys	Ala	Pro	Lys	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr
1				5					10					15

<210> 195
 <211> 7
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 195
 Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser
 1 5

<210> 196
 <211> 32
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 196
 Gly Ile Pro Ala Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Glu Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 20 25 30

<210> 197
 <211> 9
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 197
 Gln Gln Ser Asn Glu Asp Pro Phe Thr
 1 5

<210> 198
 <211> 11
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 198
 Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg
 1 5 10

<210> 199
 <211> 32
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 199

Gly	Ile	Pro	Ala	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Thr	Asp	Phe	Thr
1				5					10					15	
Leu	Thr	Ile	Ser	Ser	Leu	Glu	Pro	Glu	Asp	Phe	Ala	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Cys
			20					25					30		

<210> 200

<211> 9

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 200

Gln	Gln	Gly	Asn	Glu	Val	Pro	Phe	Thr
1				5				

<210> 201

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 201

Phe	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Lys	Val	Glu	Ile	Lys	Arg
1				5				10		

<210> 202

<211> 32

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 202

Gly	Ile	Pro	Ala	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Thr	Asp	Phe	Thr
1				5					10					15	
Leu	Thr	Ile	Ser	Ser	Leu	Glu	Pro	Glu	Asp	Phe	Ala	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Cys
			20					25					30		

<210> 203

<211> 9

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 203

Gln Gln Gly Asn Glu Val Pro Phe Thr
 1 5

<210> 204

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 204

Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg
 1 5 10

<210> 205

<211> 32

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 205

Gly Ile Pro Ala Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Glu Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 20 25 30

<210> 206

<211> 9

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 206

Gln Gln Gly Asn Glu Val Pro Phe Thr
 1 5

<210> 207

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 207

Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg
 1 5 10

<210> 208

<211> 32
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 208
 Gly Ile Pro Ala Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Glu Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 20 25 30

<210> 209
 <211> 9
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 209
 Gln Gln Gly Asn Glu Val Pro Phe Thr
 1 5

<210> 210
 <211> 11
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 210
 Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg
 1 5 10

<210> 211
 <211> 32
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 211
 Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Asp Asp Phe Ala Ala Tyr Tyr Cys
 20 25 30

<210> 212
 <211> 9
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 212

Gln His Tyr Asn Thr Tyr Pro Tyr Thr
 1 5

<210> 213

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 213

Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg
 1 5 10

<210> 214

<211> 32

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 214

Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Asp Asp Phe Ala Ala Tyr Tyr Cys
 20 25 30

<210> 215

<211> 9

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 215

Gln His Tyr Asp Thr Tyr Pro Tyr Thr
 1 5

<210> 216

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 216

Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg
 1 5 10

<210> 217
 <211> 32
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 217
 Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu His Pro Asp Asp Phe Ala Ala Tyr Tyr Cys
 20 25 30

<210> 218
 <211> 9
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 218
 Gln His Tyr Asn Thr Tyr Pro Tyr Thr
 1 5

<210> 219
 <211> 11
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 219
 Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg
 1 5 10

<210> 220
 <211> 32
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 220
 Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Asp Asp Phe Ala Ala Tyr Tyr Cys
 20 25 30

<210> 221
 <211> 9

<212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 221
 Gln His Tyr Ser Thr Tyr Pro Tyr Thr
 1 5

<210> 222
 <211> 11
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 222
 Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg
 1 5 10

<210> 223
 <211> 32
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 223
 Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys
 20 25 30

<210> 224
 <211> 10
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 224
 Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Arg Thr Thr
 1 5 10

<210> 225
 <211> 11
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody fragment

<400> 225

Phe	Gly	Gly	Gly	Thr	Lys	Val	Asp	Ile	Lys	Arg
1				5					10	

<210> 226

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> protein linker

<400> 226

Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser
1				5					10					15

<210> 227

<211> 5

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> protein linker

<400> 227

Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Gly
1				5

<210> 228

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> protein linker

<400> 228

Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Gly
1				5					10					15

<210> 229

<211> 55

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> oligonucleotide primer

<400> 229

accaccgaat tcttattaat ggtgatgatg gtggatgacc agccggttcc agcgg

55

<210> 230

<211> 125

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody

<400> 230

Gln	Val	Lys	Leu	Gln	Gln	Ser	Gly	Ala	Glu	Leu	Val	Arg	Pro	Gly	Ala
1				5					10					15	
Ser	Val	Lys	Leu	Ser	Cys	Lys	Thr	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Phe	Thr	Ser	Tyr
			20					25					30		
Trp	Met	Asn	Trp	Val	Lys	Gln	Gly	Pro	Gly	Gln	Gly	Leu	Glu	Trp	Ile
		35					40					45			
Gly	Met	Ile	His	Pro	Ser	Asn	Ser	Glu	Ile	Arg	Phe	Asn	Gln	Lys	Phe
	50					55					60				
Glu	Asp	Met	Ala	Thr	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Ser	Ser	Ser	Thr	Ala	Tyr
65					70				75						80
Met	Gln	Leu	Ser	Ser	Pro	Thr	Ser	Glu	Asp	Ser	Ala	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Cys
				85				90						95	
Ala	Arg	Gly	Ile	Tyr	Tyr	Asp	Tyr	Asp	Gly	Gly	Asn	Tyr	Tyr	Ala	Met
			100					105					110		
Asp	Tyr	Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Thr	Val	Thr	Ala	Ser	Ser			
		115					120					125			

<210> 231

<211> 125

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody

<400> 231

Gln	Val	Lys	Leu	Gln	Gln	Ser	Gly	Ala	Glu	Leu	Val	Arg	Pro	Gly	Ala
1				5					10					15	
Ser	Val	Lys	Leu	Ser	Cys	Lys	Thr	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Phe	Thr	Ser	Tyr
			20					25					30		
Trp	Met	Asn	Trp	Val	Lys	Gln	Gly	Pro	Gly	Gln	Gly	Leu	Glu	Trp	Ile
		35					40					45			
Gly	Met	Ile	His	Pro	Ser	Asn	Ser	Glu	Ile	Arg	Phe	Asn	Gln	Lys	Phe
	50					55					60				
Glu	Asn	Met	Ala	Thr	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Ser	Ser	Ser	Thr	Ala	Tyr
65					70				75						80
Met	Gln	Leu	Ser	Ser	Pro	Thr	Ser	Glu	Asp	Ser	Ala	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Cys
				85				90						95	
Ala	Arg	Gly	Ile	Tyr	Tyr	Val	Tyr	Asp	Gly	Gly	Asn	Tyr	Tyr	Ala	Met
			100					105					110		
Asp	Tyr	Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Thr	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Ser			
		115					120					125			

<210> 232

<211> 125

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody

<400> 232

Glu	Val	Lys	Leu	Val	Glu	Ser	Gly	Ala	Glu	Leu	Val	Arg	Pro	Gly	Ala
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

1		5		10		15									
Ser	Val	Asn	Leu	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ala	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Phe	Thr	Ser	Tyr
		20						25					30		
Trp	Met	Asn	Trp	Val	Lys	Gln	Arg	Pro	Gly	Gln	Gly	Leu	Glu	Trp	Ile
		35					40					45			
Gly	Met	Ile	His	Pro	Ser	Asn	Ser	Glu	Thr	Arg	Leu	Asn	Gln	Lys	Phe
	50					55					60				
Lys	Asp	Lys	Ala	Thr	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Ser	Ser	Ser	Thr	Ala	Tyr
65					70					75					80
Met	Gln	Leu	Ser	Ser	Pro	Thr	Ser	Glu	Asp	Ser	Ala	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Cys
			85					90					95		
Ala	Arg	Gly	Ile	Tyr	Tyr	Asp	Tyr	Asp	Glu	Gly	Tyr	Tyr	Tyr	Thr	Leu
		100						105					110		
Asp	Tyr	Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Thr	Leu	Thr	Val	Ser	Ser			
		115					120					125			

<210> 233
 <211> 121
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody

<400> 233
Gln Val Lys Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Arg Pro Gly Ala
1 5 10 15
Ser Val Lys Leu Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ser Phe Thr Ser Tyr
20 25 30
Trp Met Asn Trp Val Lys Gln Arg Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
35 40 45
Gly Met Ile His Pro Ser Asn Ser Asp Thr Arg Phe Asn Gln Lys Phe
50 55 60
Glu Asp Lys Ala Thr Leu Thr Val Asp Arg Ser Ser Ser Thr Ala Ile
65 70 75 80
His Gln Leu Ser Ser Pro Thr Ser Glu Asp Ser Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95
Ala Arg Gly Leu Tyr Gly Tyr Gly Phe Trp Tyr Phe Asp Val Trp Gly
100 105 110
Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120

<210> 234
 <211> 120
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody

<400> 234
Gln Val Lys Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Arg Pro Gly Ala
1 5 10 15
Ser Val Lys Leu Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ser Leu Thr Ser Tyr
20 25 30
Trp Met Asn Trp Val Lys Gln Arg Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
35 40 45
Gly Met Ile His Pro Ser Asp Ser Asp Thr Arg Phe Asn Gln Lys Phe

50		55		60
Glu Asp Lys Ala Thr Leu Thr Val Asp Thr Ser Ser Ser Thr Ala Tyr				
65		70		75
Met Gln Leu Ser Ser Pro Thr Ser Glu Asp Ser Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys				80
	85		90	
Ala Arg Gly Leu Tyr Asn Gly Phe Trp Tyr Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Gln				95
	100		105	110
Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser				
	115		120	

<210> 235

<211> 117

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody

<400> 235

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Arg Pro Gly Val				
1	5	10	15	
Ser Val Lys Ile Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Ile Asp Tyr				
	20	25	30	
Ala Met His Trp Val Lys Gln Ser Pro Ala Lys Ser Leu Glu Trp Ile				
	35	40	45	
Gly Val Ile Ser Ser Tyr Tyr Gly Asp Thr Asp Tyr Asn Gln Ile Phe				
	50	55	60	
Lys Gly Lys Ala Thr Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Ser Asn Thr Ala Tyr				
65	70	75	80	
Met Glu Leu Ala Arg Leu Thr Ser Asp Asp Ser Ala Ile Tyr Tyr Cys				
	85	90	95	
Ala Arg Arg Gly Lys Gly Ala Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr				
	100	105	110	
Val Thr Val Ser Ser				
	115			

<210> 236

<211> 117

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody

<400> 236

Gln Val Gln Leu Lys Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Arg Pro Gly Val				
1	5	10	15	
Ser Val Lys Ile Ser Cys Lys Gly Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Ile Asp Tyr				
	20	25	30	
Ala Val His Trp Val Lys Gln Ser His Ala Lys Ser Leu Glu Trp Ile				
	35	40	45	
Gly Val Ile Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Gly Asp Ala Asp Tyr Asn Pro Lys Phe				
	50	55	60	
Lys Gly Lys Ala Thr Leu Thr Val Asn Lys Ser Ser Asn Thr Ala Tyr				
65	70	75	80	
Met Glu Leu Pro Arg Leu Thr Ser Glu Asp Ser Ala Ile Tyr Tyr Cys				
	85	90	95	
Ala Arg Arg Gly Lys Gly Ala Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Ser				

<211> 123
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody

<400> 239
 Glu Val Lys Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Arg Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Thr Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr
 20 25 30
 Tyr Met Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Ser Pro Asp Lys Arg Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45
 Ala Thr Ile Ser Asp Gly Gly Thr Tyr Thr Tyr Tyr Pro Asp Ser Val
 50 55 60
 Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Gln Met Ser Ser Leu Lys Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Met Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Val Arg His Gly Tyr Gly Asn Tyr Pro Ser His Trp Tyr Phe Asp Val
 100 105 110
 Trp Gly Ala Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 115 120

<210> 240
 <211> 123
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody

<400> 240
 Glu Val Lys Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asn Tyr
 20 25 30
 Gly Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Asp Lys Arg Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45
 Ala Met Ile Ser Ser Gly Gly Ser Tyr Asn Tyr Tyr Ser Asp Ser Val
 50 55 60
 Lys Gly Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Ser Thr Leu Tyr
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Gln Met Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Met Tyr Leu Cys
 85 90 95
 Thr Arg His Gly Tyr Gly Asn Tyr Pro Ser Tyr Trp Tyr Phe Asp Val
 100 105 110
 Trp Gly Ala Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 115 120

<210> 241
 <211> 118
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody

<400> 241

Gln	Val	Gln	Leu	Gln	Glu	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Val	Lys	Pro	Gly	Gly
1				5					10					15	
Ser	Leu	Lys	Leu	Ser	Cys	Ala	Ala	Ser	Gly	Phe	Thr	Phe	Ser	Asp	Tyr
			20					25					30		
Tyr	Met	Ser	Trp	Val	Arg	Gln	Thr	Pro	Glu	Lys	Arg	Leu	Glu	Trp	Val
		35					40					45			
Ala	Thr	Ile	Ser	Asp	Gly	Gly	Ser	Tyr	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Pro	Asp	Ser	Val
	50					55					60				
Lys	Gly	Arg	Phe	Thr	Ile	Ser	Arg	Asp	Asn	Ala	Lys	Asn	Asn	Leu	Tyr
65					70				75						80
Leu	Gln	Met	Ser	Ser	Leu	Lys	Ser	Glu	Asp	Thr	Ala	Ile	Tyr	Tyr	Cys
				85					90					95	
Val	Arg	Tyr	Arg	Tyr	Asp	Glu	Gly	Leu	Asp	Tyr	Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr
			100					105					110		
Thr	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Ser										
			115												

<210> 242

<211> 118

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody

<400> 242

Gln	Val	Gln	Leu	Gln	Glu	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly	Leu	Val	Lys	Pro	Gly	Gly
1				5					10					15	
Ser	Leu	Lys	Leu	Ser	Cys	Ala	Ala	Ser	Gly	Phe	Thr	Phe	Ser	Asp	Tyr
			20					25					30		
Tyr	Met	Tyr	Trp	Val	Arg	Gln	Thr	Pro	Glu	Lys	Arg	Leu	Glu	Trp	Val
		35					40					45			
Ala	Thr	Ile	Ser	Asp	Gly	Gly	Ser	Tyr	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Pro	Asp	Ser	Val
	50					55					60				
Lys	Gly	Arg	Phe	Thr	Ile	Ser	Arg	Asp	Asn	Ala	Lys	Asn	Asn	Leu	Tyr
65					70				75						80
Leu	Gln	Met	Ser	Ser	Leu	Lys	Ser	Glu	Asp	Thr	Ala	Met	Tyr	Tyr	Cys
				85					90				95		
Ser	Arg	Tyr	Arg	Tyr	Asp	Asp	Ala	Met	Asp	Tyr	Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr
			100					105					110		
Thr	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Ser										
			115												

<210> 243

<211> 118

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody

<400> 243

Glu	Val	Lys	Leu	Val	Glu	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly	Leu	Val	Lys	Pro	Gly	Gly
1				5					10					15	
Ser	Leu	Lys	Leu	Ser	Cys	Ala	Ala	Ser	Gly	Phe	Thr	Phe	Ser	Ser	Tyr
			20					25					30		

Ala Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Glu Lys Arg Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45
 Ala Thr Ile Ser Asp Gly Gly Thr Tyr Thr Tyr Tyr Thr Asp Asn Val
 50 55 60
 Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys His Asn Leu Tyr
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Gln Met Ser His Leu Lys Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Met Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Ala Arg Asn Leu Pro Tyr Asp His Val Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
 100 105 110
 Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 115

<210> 244
 <211> 118
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody

<400> 244
 Glu Val Lys Leu Lys Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
 20 25 30
 Ala Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Glu Lys Arg Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45
 Ala Thr Ile Ser Asp Gly Gly Thr Tyr Thr Tyr Tyr Thr Asp Asn Val
 50 55 60
 Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys His Asn Leu Tyr
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Gln Met Ser His Leu Lys Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Met Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Ala Arg Asn Leu Pro Tyr Asp His Val Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
 100 105 110
 Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 115

<210> 245
 <211> 118
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody

<400> 245
 Glu Gly Lys Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
 20 25 30
 Ala Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Glu His Arg Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45
 Ala Thr Ile Ser Asp Gly Gly Thr Phe Thr Tyr Tyr Thr Asp Asn Val
 50 55 60
 Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys His Asn Leu Tyr
 65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Ser His Leu Lys Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Met Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Ala Arg Asn Leu Pro Tyr Asp His Val Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
 100 105 110
 Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 115

<210> 246
 <211> 118
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody

<400> 246
 Glu Val Lys Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Pro Leu Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
 20 25 30
 Ala Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Glu His Arg Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45
 Ala Thr Ile Ser Asp Gly Gly Thr Phe Thr Tyr Tyr Thr Asp Asn Val
 50 55 60
 Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys His Asn Leu Tyr
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Gln Met Ser His Leu Lys Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Met Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Ala Arg Asn Leu Pro Tyr Asp His Val Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
 100 105 110
 Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 115

<210> 247
 <211> 122
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody

<400> 247
 Glu Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
 20 25 30
 Ala Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45
 Ala Val Ile Ser Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
 50 55 60
 Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Ala Arg Asp Trp Ser Glu Gly Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp
 100 105 110
 Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Ile Val Ser Ser
 115 120

<210> 248
 <211> 122
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody

<400> 248
 Gln Ile Gln Leu Leu Gln Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
 20 25 30
 Ala Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45
 Ala Val Ile Ser Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
 50 55 60
 Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Ala Arg Asp Trp Ser Glu Gly Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp
 100 105 110
 Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Ile Val Ser Ser
 115 120

<210> 249
 <211> 121
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody

<400> 249
 Val Lys Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln Ser
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Thr Gly Tyr Ser Ile Thr Ser Asp Tyr
 20 25 30
 Ala Trp Asn Trp Ile Arg Gln Phe Pro Gly Asn Lys Leu Glu Trp Met
 35 40 45
 Gly Tyr Ile Asn Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Asn Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys
 50 55 60
 Asn Arg Ile Ser Ile Thr Arg Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Phe Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Lys Leu Asn Ser Val Thr Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Ala
 85 90 95
 Arg Ala Gly Asp Gly Tyr Tyr Val Asp Trp Tyr Phe Asp Val Trp Gly
 100 105 110
 Thr Gly Thr Thr Val Ile Val Ser Ser
 115 120

<210> 250
 <211> 117
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody

<400> 250

Gln	Val	Gln	Leu	Gln	Gln	Ser	Gly	Ala	Glu	Leu	Val	Gln	Pro	Gly	Ala	
1				5					10					15		
Ser	Val	Lys	Met	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ala	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Phe	Thr	Ser	Tyr	
			20					25					30			
Trp	Thr	Thr	Trp	Val	Lys	Gln	Arg	Pro	Gly	Gln	Gly	Leu	Glu	Trp	Ile	
			35				40					45				
Gly	Asp	Ile	Tyr	Pro	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Thr	Asn	Tyr	Asn	Glu	Lys	Phe	
	50					55					60					
Lys	Ser	Lys	Ala	Thr	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Thr	Ser	Ser	Ser	Thr	Ala	Tyr	
65					70				75						80	
Met	Gln	Leu	Ser	Ser	Leu	Thr	Ser	Glu	Asp	Ser	Ala	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	
				85					90					95		
Ala	Arg	Glu	Leu	Gly	Asp	Ala	Met	Asp	Tyr	Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Ser	
			100					105					110			
Val	Ile	Val	Ser	Ser												
			115													

<210> 251

<211> 117

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody

<400> 251

Glu	Val	Gln	Leu	Gln	Gln	Ser	Gly	Ala	Glu	Leu	Val	Lys	Pro	Gly	Ala	
1				5					10					15		
Ser	Val	Lys	Met	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ala	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Phe	Thr	Ser	Tyr	
			20					25					30			
Trp	Thr	Thr	Trp	Val	Lys	Gln	Arg	Pro	Gly	Gln	Gly	Leu	Glu	Trp	Ile	
			35				40					45				
Gly	Asp	Ile	Tyr	Pro	Asp	Ser	Gly	Ser	Thr	Asn	Tyr	Asn	Glu	Lys	Phe	
	50					55					60					
Lys	Ser	Lys	Ala	Thr	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Thr	Ser	Ser	Ser	Thr	Ala	Tyr	
65					70				75						80	
Met	Gln	Leu	Ser	Ser	Leu	Thr	Ser	Glu	Asp	Ser	Ala	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	
				85					90					95		
Ala	Arg	Glu	Leu	Gly	Asp	Ala	Met	Asp	Tyr	Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Ser	
			100					105					110			
Val	Ile	Val	Ser	Ser												
			115													

<210> 252

<211> 119

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody

<400> 252

Glu	Val	Gln	Leu	Gln	Gln	Ser	Gly	Ala	Glu	Leu	Val	Lys	Pro	Gly	Ala	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--

1		5		10		15									
Ser	Val	Lys	Leu	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ala	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Phe	Thr	Ser	Phe
		20		25		30									
Trp	Met	His	Trp	Val	Lys	Gln	Arg	Pro	Gly	Arg	Gly	Leu	Glu	Trp	Ile
		35		40		45									
Gly	Arg	Leu	Asp	Pro	Asn	Ser	Gly	Glu	Thr	Lys	Tyr	Asn	Glu	Lys	Phe
		50		55		60									
Lys	Ser	Lys	Ala	Thr	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Pro	Ser	Ser	Thr	Ala	Tyr
65				70		75									80
Met	Glu	Leu	Ser	Ser	Leu	Thr	Ser	Glu	Asp	Ser	Ala	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Cys
			85		90										95
Ala	Arg	Glu	Ala	Tyr	Gly	Tyr	Trp	Asn	Phe	Asp	Val	Trp	Gly	Thr	Gly
		100		105		110									
Thr	Thr	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Ser									
		115													

<210> 253
 <211> 119
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody

<400> 253
Glu Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Ala
1 5 10 15
Ser Val Lys Leu Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ser Phe
20 25 30
Trp Met His Trp Val Lys Gln Arg Pro Gly Arg Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
35 40 45
Gly Arg Leu Asp Pro Asn Ser Gly Glu Thr Lys Tyr Asn Lys Lys Phe
50 55 60
Lys Ser Lys Ala Thr Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Pro Ser Ser Thr Ala Tyr
65 70 75 80
Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Glu Asp Ser Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95
Ala Arg Glu Ala Tyr Gly Tyr Trp Asn Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Thr Gly
100 105 110
Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115

<210> 254
 <211> 107
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody

<400> 254
Asp Ile Glu Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Ile Met Ser Ala Ser Pro Gly
1 5 10 15
Glu Lys Val Ile Met Thr Cys Ser Ala Ser Ser Ser Val Ser His Met
20 25 30
Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Ser Ser Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile Tyr
35 40 45
Asp Thr Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Ile Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser

50		55		60											
Gly	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ser	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Thr	Ile	Ser	Arg	Met	Glu	Ala	Glu
65				70		75									80
Asp	Ser	Ala	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Gln	Gln	Trp	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Pro	Phe	Thr
			85						90					95	
Phe	Gly	Ser	Gly	Thr	Lys	Leu	Glu	Leu	Lys	Arg					
			100					105							

<210> 255
 <211> 107
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody

<400> 255
Asp Ile Asp Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Ile Met Ser Ser Ser Pro Gly
1 5 10 15
Glu Lys Val Ile Ile Thr Cys Ser Ala Ser Ser Ser Val Ser Tyr Met
20 25 30
His Trp Phe Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Thr Ser Pro Lys Pro Trp Ile Tyr
35 40 45
Ser Thr Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Ala Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
50 55 60
Gly Ser Gly Thr Ser Tyr Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Val Glu Ala Glu
65 70 75 80
Asp Ala Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Ser Gly Tyr Pro Leu Thr
85 90 95
Phe Gly Ala Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg
100 105

<210> 256
 <211> 109
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody

<400> 256
Asp Ile Glu Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Ile Met Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly
1 5 10 15
Glu Lys Val Ile Ile Thr Cys Ser Ala Ser Ser Ser Ile Ser Ser Ser
20 25 30
Asn Leu His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Ser Glu Thr Ser Pro Lys Pro Trp
35 40 45
Ile Tyr Gly Thr Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Val Arg Phe Ser
50 55 60
Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Ser Tyr Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Met Glu
65 70 75 80
Ala Glu Asp Ala Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Trp Gly Ser Tyr Pro
85 90 95
Leu Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg
100 105

<210> 257

<211> 107
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody

<400> 257
 Asp Ile Glu Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Ile Met Ser Ala Ser Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Glu Lys Val Ile Met Thr Cys Ser Ala Ser Ser Ser Val Ser Tyr Met
 20 25 30
 Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Ser Ser Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile Tyr
 35 40 45
 Asp Thr Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Val Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
 50 55 60
 Gly Ser Gly Thr Ser Tyr Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg Met Glu Ala Glu
 65 70 75 80
 Asp Ala Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Trp Ser Ser Tyr Pro Leu Thr
 85 90 95
 Phe Gly Ala Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Leu Lys Arg
 100 105

<210> 258
 <211> 109
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody

<400> 258
 Asp Ile Glu Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Leu Met Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Glu Lys Val Ile Ile Thr Cys Ser Val Ser Ser Ser Ile Ser Ser Ser
 20 25 30
 Asn Leu His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Pro Lys Pro Trp
 35 40 45
 Ile Tyr Gly Thr Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Val Arg Phe Ser
 50 55 60
 Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Ser Tyr Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Met Glu
 65 70 75 80
 Ala Glu Asp Ala Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Trp Ser Ser Tyr Pro
 85 90 95
 Leu Thr Phe Gly Ala Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg
 100 105

<210> 259
 <211> 112
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody

<400> 259
 Asp Ile Glu Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly
 1 5 10 15

Gln	Arg	Ala	Ile	Ile	Ser	Cys	Arg	Ala	Ser	Glu	Ser	Val	Asp	Ser	Tyr
			20					25					30		
Gly	Asn	Ser	Phe	Met	His	Trp	Tyr	Gln	Gln	Lys	Pro	Gly	Gln	Pro	Pro
		35					40					45			
Lys	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Arg	Ala	Ser	Asn	Leu	Glu	Ser	Gly	Ile	Pro	Ala
	50					55					60				
Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Arg	Thr	Asp	Phe	Thr	Leu	Thr	Ile	Asn
65					70					75					80
Pro	Val	Glu	Ala	Asp	Asp	Val	Ala	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Gln	Gln	Ser	Asn
				85					90					95	
Glu	Asp	Pro	Pro	Thr	Phe	Gly	Ala	Gly	Thr	Lys	Leu	Glu	Leu	Lys	Arg
			100					105					110		

<210> 260

<211> 112

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody

<400> 260

Asp	Ile	Glu	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ala	Val	Ser	Leu	Gly
1				5					10					15	
Gln	Arg	Ala	Ile	Ile	Ser	Cys	Arg	Ala	Ser	Glu	Ser	Val	Asp	Ser	Tyr
			20					25					30		
Gly	Asn	Ser	Phe	Met	His	Trp	Tyr	Gln	Gln	Lys	Pro	Gly	Gln	Pro	Pro
		35					40					45			
Lys	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Arg	Ala	Ser	Asn	Leu	Glu	Gly	Gln	Ile	Pro	Ala
	50					55					60				
Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Arg	Thr	Asp	Phe	Thr	Leu	Thr	Ile	Asn
65					70					75					80
Pro	Val	Glu	Ala	Asp	Asp	Val	Ala	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Gln	Gln	Ser	Asn
				85					90					95	
Glu	Asp	Pro	Tyr	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gly	Gly	Thr	Lys	Leu	Glu	Ile	Lys	Arg
			100					105					110		

<210> 261

<211> 107

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody

<400> 261

Asp	Ile	Glu	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	Ala	Ile	Met	Ser	Ala	Ser	Pro	Gly
1				5					10					15	
Glu	Lys	Val	Ile	Met	Thr	Cys	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ser	Val	Ser	Tyr	Met
			20					25					30		
His	Trp	Tyr	Gln	Gln	Lys	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ser	Pro	Lys	Arg	Trp	Ile	Tyr
		35					40					45			
Asp	Thr	Ser	Lys	Leu	Ala	Ser	Gly	Val	Pro	Ala	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser
	50					55					60				
Gly	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ser	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Thr	Ile	Ser	Ser	Met	Glu	Ala	Glu
65					70					75					80
Asp	Ala	Ala	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Gln	Gln	Trp	Ser	Ser	Asn	Pro	Leu	Thr
				85					90					95	

Phe Gly Ala Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Leu Lys Arg
 100 105

<210> 262
 <211> 107
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody

<400> 262
 Asp Ile Glu Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Ile Met Ser Ala Ser Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Glu Lys Val Ile Met Thr Cys Ser Ala Ser Ser Ser Val Ser Tyr Met
 20 25 30
 His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Pro Lys Arg Trp Ile Tyr
 35 40 45
 Asp Thr Ser Lys Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Ala Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
 50 55 60
 Gly Ser Gly Thr Ser Tyr Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Met Glu Ala Glu
 65 70 75 80
 Asp Ala Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Trp Ser Ser Asn Pro Leu Thr
 85 90 95
 Phe Gly Ala Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Leu Lys Arg
 100 105

<210> 263
 <211> 112
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody

<400> 263
 Asp Ile Glu Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Gln Arg Ala Thr Ile Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Glu Ser Val Asp Ser Tyr
 20 25 30
 Gly Asn Ser Phe Met His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Pro Pro
 35 40 45
 Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Asn Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ala
 50 55 60
 Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Arg Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Asp
 65 70 75 80
 Pro Val Glu Ala Asp Asp Ala Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Asn Asn
 85 90 95
 Glu Asp Pro Tyr Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg
 100 105 110

<210> 264
 <211> 112
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody

<400> 264

Asp	Ile	Glu	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	Thr	Ser	Leu	Ala	Val	Ser	Leu	Gly
1				5					10					15	
Gln	Arg	Ala	Thr	Ile	Ser	Cys	Arg	Ala	Ser	Glu	Ser	Val	Asp	Ser	Tyr
			20					25					30		
Gly	Asn	Ser	Phe	Met	His	Trp	Tyr	Gln	Gln	Lys	Pro	Gly	Gln	Pro	Pro
		35					40					45			
Lys	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Ser	Asn	Leu	Glu	Ser	Gly	Val	Pro	Ala
	50					55					60				
Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Arg	Thr	Asp	Phe	Thr	Leu	Thr	Ile	Asp
65					70					75					80
Pro	Val	Glu	Ala	Asp	Asp	Ala	Ala	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Gln	Gln	Asn	Asn
				85					90					95	
Glu	Asp	Pro	Tyr	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gly	Gly	Thr	Lys	Leu	Glu	Ile	Lys	Arg
			100					105					110		

<210> 265

<211> 112

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody

<400> 265

Asp	Ile	Glu	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ala	Val	Ser	Leu	Gly
1				5					10					15	
Arg	Arg	Ala	Thr	Ile	Ser	Cys	Arg	Ala	Ser	Glu	Ser	Val	Asp	Ser	Tyr
			20					25					30		
Gly	His	Ser	Phe	Met	His	Trp	Tyr	Gln	Gln	Lys	Pro	Gly	Gln	Pro	Pro
		35					40					45			
Lys	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Ser	Asn	Leu	Glu	Ser	Gly	Val	Pro	Ala
	50					55					60				
Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Arg	Thr	Asp	Phe	Thr	Leu	Thr	Ile	Asp
65					70					75					80
Pro	Val	Glu	Ala	Asp	Asp	Ala	Ala	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Gln	Gln	Asn	Asn
				85					90					95	
Glu	Asp	Pro	Tyr	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gly	Gly	Thr	Lys	Leu	Glu	Ile	Lys	Arg
			100					105					110		

<210> 266

<211> 112

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody

<400> 266

Asp	Ile	Glu	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ala	Val	Ser	Leu	Gly
1				5					10					15	
Gln	Arg	Ala	Thr	Ile	Ser	Cys	Arg	Ala	Ser	Glu	Ser	Val	Asp	Ser	Tyr
			20					25					30		
Gly	His	Ser	Phe	Met	Gln	Trp	Tyr	Gln	Gln	Lys	Pro	Gly	Gln	Pro	Pro
		35					40					45			
Lys	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Arg	Ala	Ser	Asn	Leu	Glu	Pro	Gly	Ile	Pro	Ala

50		55		60											
Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Thr	Asp	Phe	Thr	Leu	Thr	Ile	Asn
65				70					75						80
Pro	Val	Glu	Ala	Asp	Asp	Val	Ala	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Gln	Gln	Ser	Asn
			85						90					95	
Glu	Asp	Pro	Phe	Thr	Phe	Gly	Ser	Gly	Thr	Lys	Leu	Glu	Ile	Lys	Arg
			100					105					110		

<210> 267
 <211> 107
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody

<400> 267

Asp	Ile	Glu	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	Ala	Ile	Met	Ser	Ala	Ser	Pro	Gly
1			5						10					15	
Glu	Lys	Val	Thr	Thr	Thr	Cys	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ser	Val	Ser	Tyr	Met
			20					25					30		
Gly	Trp	Phe	Gln	Gln	Lys	Pro	Gly	Thr	Ser	Pro	Lys	Leu	Trp	Ile	Tyr
		35					40					45			
Ser	Thr	Ser	Asn	Leu	Ala	Ser	Gly	Val	Pro	Ala	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser
	50					55				60					
Gly	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ser	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Thr	Ile	Ser	Arg	Met	Glu	Ala	Glu
65					70					75					80
Asp	Ala	Ala	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Gln	Gln	Arg	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Pro	Tyr	Thr
			85					90					95		
Phe	Gly	Ser	Gly	Asp	Gln	Ala	Gly	Asn	Lys	Ser					
			100					105							

<210> 268
 <211> 112
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody

<400> 268

Asp	Ile	Glu	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	Ala	Ile	Met	Ser	Ala	Ser	Pro	Gly
1			5						10					15	
Glu	Lys	Val	Thr	Thr	Thr	Cys	Arg	Ala	Ser	Glu	Ser	Val	Asp	Ser	Tyr
			20					25					30		
Gly	His	Ser	Phe	Met	Gln	Trp	Phe	Gln	Gln	Lys	Pro	Gly	Thr	Ser	Pro
		35					40					45			
Lys	Leu	Trp	Ile	Tyr	Ser	Thr	Ser	Asn	Leu	Ala	Ser	Gly	Val	Pro	Ala
	50					55					60				
Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ser	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Thr	Ile	Ser
65					70					75					80
Arg	Met	Glu	Ala	Glu	Asp	Ala	Ala	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Gln	Gln	Arg	Ser
			85					90						95	
Ser	Tyr	Pro	Tyr	Thr	Phe	Gly	Ser	Gly	Asp	Gln	Ala	Gly	Asn	Lys	Arg
			100					105					110		

<210> 269

<211> 107
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody

<400> 269
 Asp Thr Glu Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Ile Met Ser Ala Ser Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Glu Lys Val Thr Met Thr Cys Ser Ala Ser Ser Ser Val Ser Tyr Met
 20 25 30
 Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Ser Ser Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile Tyr
 35 40 45
 Asp Thr Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Val Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
 50 55 60
 Gly Ser Gly Thr Ser Tyr Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg Met Glu Ala Glu
 65 70 75 80
 Asp Ala Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Trp Ser Ser Tyr Pro Pro Thr
 85 90 95
 Phe Gly Ser Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg
 100 105

<210> 270
 <211> 109
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody

<400> 270
 Asp Ile Glu Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Ile Met Ser Ala Ser Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Glu Lys Val Thr Met Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Ser Ser Val Ser Ser Ser
 20 25 30
 Tyr Leu Gly Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Ser Ser Pro Arg Leu Leu
 35 40 45
 Ile Tyr Asp Thr Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Val Arg Phe Ser
 50 55 60
 Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Ser Tyr Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg Met Glu
 65 70 75 80
 Ala Glu Asp Ala Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Trp Ser Ser Tyr Pro
 85 90 95
 Pro Thr Phe Gly Ser Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg
 100 105

<210> 271
 <211> 109
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody

<400> 271
 Asp Ser Glu Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Thr Thr Met Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15

Glu Lys Ile Thr Thr Thr Cys Ser Ala Ser Ser Ser Ile Ser Ser Asn
 20 25 30
 Tyr Leu His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Arg Pro Gly Phe Ser Pro Lys Leu Leu
 35 40 45
 Ile Tyr Arg Thr Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Ala Arg Phe Ser
 50 55 60
 Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Ser Tyr Ser Leu Thr Ile Gly Thr Met Glu
 65 70 75 80
 Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Gly Ser Ser Ile Pro
 85 90 95
 Arg Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg
 100 105

<210> 272
 <211> 111
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody

<400> 272
 Asp Ile Glu Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Arg Arg Ala Thr Thr Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Glu Ser Val Glu Tyr Tyr
 20 25 30
 Gly Thr Ser Leu Met Gln Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Pro Pro
 35 40 45
 Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Ala Ala Ser Asn Val Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ala
 50 55 60
 Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Ser Leu Asn Ile His
 65 70 75 80
 Pro Val Glu Glu Asp Ile Ala Met Tyr Phe Cys Gln Gln Ser Arg Lys
 85 90 95
 Val Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg
 100 105 110

<210> 273
 <211> 112
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody

<400> 273
 Tyr Ile Glu Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Gln Arg Ala Thr Thr Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Glu Ser Val Asp Ser Tyr
 20 25 30
 Gly Asn Ser Phe Met His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Pro Pro
 35 40 45
 Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Asn Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ala
 50 55 60
 Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Arg Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Asp
 65 70 75 80
 Pro Val Glu Ala Asp Asp Ala Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Asn Asn
 85 90 95

Glu Asp Pro Tyr Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Ser
 100 105 110

<210> 274
 <211> 112
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody

<400> 274
 Asp Ile Glu Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Gln Arg Ala Thr Thr Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Glu Ser Val Glu Tyr Tyr
 20 25 30
 Gly Thr Ser Leu Met Gln Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Pro Pro
 35 40 45
 Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Ala Ala Ser Asn Val Glu Ser Gly Ala Pro Ala
 50 55 60
 Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Ser Leu Asn Ile His
 65 70 75 80
 Pro Val Glu Glu Asp Asp Ile Ala Met Tyr Phe Cys Gln Gln Ser Arg
 85 90 95
 Lys Val Pro Tyr Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg
 100 105 110

<210> 275
 <211> 109
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> single chain antibody

<400> 275
 Asp Ile Glu Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Ile Met Ser Ala Ser Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Glu Lys Val Thr Thr Thr Cys Ser Val Ser Ser Ser Ile Ser Ser Ser
 20 25 30
 Asn Leu His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Pro Lys Leu Trp
 35 40 45
 Ile Tyr Gly Thr Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Val Arg Phe Ser
 50 55 60
 Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Ser Tyr Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Met Glu
 65 70 75 80
 Ala Glu Asp Ala Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Trp Ser Ser Tyr Pro
 85 90 95
 Leu Thr Phe Gly Ala Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Leu Arg Arg
 100 105

<210> 276
 <211> 109
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody

<400> 276

Asp	Ile	Glu	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	Ala	Ser	Met	Ser	Ala	Ser	Pro	Gly
1				5					10					15	
Glu	Lys	Val	Thr	Met	Thr	Cys	Arg	Ala	Thr	Ser	Ser	Val	Ser	Ser	Ser
			20					25					30		
Tyr	Leu	His	Trp	Tyr	Gln	Gln	Lys	Ser	Gly	Ala	Ser	Pro	Lys	Leu	Trp
		35					40					45			
Ile	Tyr	Ser	Ala	Ser	Asn	Leu	Ala	Ser	Gly	Val	Pro	Ser	Arg	Phe	Ser
	50					55					60				
Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ser	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Thr	Ile	Ser	Ser	Val	Glu
65					70					75					80
Ala	Glu	Asp	Ala	Ala	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Gln	Gln	Tyr	Ile	Gly	Tyr	Pro
				85					90					95	
Tyr	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gly	Gly	Thr	Lys	Leu	Glu	Ile	Lys	Arg			
			100					105							

<210> 277

<211> 109

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> single chain antibody

<400> 277

Asp	Ile	Glu	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	Thr	Thr	Met	Ala	Ala	Ser	Pro	Gly
1				5					10					15	
Glu	Lys	Ile	Thr	Ile	Thr	Cys	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ile	Gly	Ser	Asn
			20					25					30		
Tyr	Leu	His	Trp	Tyr	Gln	Gln	Lys	Pro	Gly	Phe	Ser	Pro	Lys	Leu	Leu
		35					40					45			
Ile	Tyr	Arg	Thr	Ser	Asn	Leu	Ala	Ser	Gly	Val	Pro	Ala	Arg	Phe	Ser
	50					55					60				
Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ser	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Thr	Ile	Gly	Ala	Met	Glu
65					70					75					80
Ala	Glu	Asp	Val	Ala	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Gln	Gln	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ile	Pro
				85					90					95	
Tyr	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gly	Gly	Thr	Lys	Leu	Glu	Ile	Lys	Arg			
			100					105							

<210> 278

<211> 7

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> peptide linker

<400> 278

Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ser
1				5		

CLAIMS

What is claimed is:

1. An isolated antibody or an antigen-binding fragment thereof that specifically binds Botulinum neurotoxin type A (BoNT/A), comprising:
 - a) a heavy chain comprising:
 - i) a V_H CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:107,
 - ii) a V_H CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:109, and
 - iii) a V_H CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:142; and
 - b) a light chain comprising:
 - i) a V_L CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 181,
 - ii) a V_L CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 183, and
 - iii) a V_L CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 215; or
 - i) a V_L CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 177,
 - ii) a V_L CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 179, and
 - iii) a V_L CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 212.

2. The isolated antibody or fragment thereof of Claim 1, wherein said light chain comprises:
 - a) the V_L CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 181,
 - b) the V_L CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 183, and
 - c) the V_L CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 215.

3. The isolated antibody or fragment thereof of Claim 1, wherein said light chain comprises:
 - a) the V_L CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 177,
 - b) the V_L CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 179, and
 - c) the V_L CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 212.

4. The isolated antibody or fragment thereof of Claim 1 or 2, wherein said antibody comprises:

- a) a FR1 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:180;
- b) a FR2 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:182;
- c) a FR3 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 214; and
- d) a FR4 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 216.

5. The isolated antibody or fragment thereof of Claim 1 or 3, wherein said antibody comprises:

- a) a FR1 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:176;
- b) a FR2 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:178;
- c) a FR3 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 211; and
- d) a FR4 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 213.

6. The isolated antibody or fragment thereof of any one of Claims 1 to 5, wherein said antibody comprises:

- a) a FR1 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:106;
- b) a FR2 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:108;
- c) a FR3 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 141; and
- d) a FR4 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 143.

7. The isolated antibody or fragment thereof of any one of Claims 1 to 6, wherein said antibody is a human antibody or a humanized antibody.

8. The isolated antibody or fragment thereof of any one of Claims 1 to 7, wherein said antibody is an IgG.

9. The isolated antibody or fragment thereof of any one of Claims 1 to 7, wherein said antibody is a single chain Fv (scFv).

10. The isolated antibody or fragment thereof of any one of Claims 1 to 7, wherein said antibody is a Fab.

11. The isolated antibody or fragment thereof of any one of Claims 1 to 7, wherein said antibody is a (Fab')₂.

12. The isolated antibody or fragment thereof of any one of Claims 1 to 7, wherein said antibody is a (scFv')₂.

13. A composition comprising a plurality of anti-botulinum neurotoxin antibodies, said plurality comprising antibodies specific for different epitopes of a botulinum neurotoxin, and wherein said plurality of antibodies comprises an antibody or fragment thereof according to any one of Claims 1 to 12.

14. A composition comprising an antibody or fragment thereof according to any one of Claims 1 to 12, and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

15. The isolated antibody or fragment thereof of any one of Claims 1 to 12 or the composition of Claim 13 or 14, for use in treatment of a mammal of a pathology associated with Botulinum neurotoxin (BoNT) poisoning in said mammal.

16. Use of the isolated antibody or fragment thereof of any one of Claims 1 to 12 or the composition of Claim 13 or 14, for use in treatment of a mammal of a pathology associated with Botulinum neurotoxin (BoNT) poisoning in said mammal.

17. Use of the isolated antibody or fragment thereof of any one of Claims 1 to 12 or the composition of Claim 13 or 14, for preparation of a medicament for use in treatment of a mammal of a pathology associated with Botulinum neurotoxin (BoNT) poisoning in said mammal.

Application number numéro de demande: 2, 492, 883

Figures: 1, 4, 8.a., 8.b.

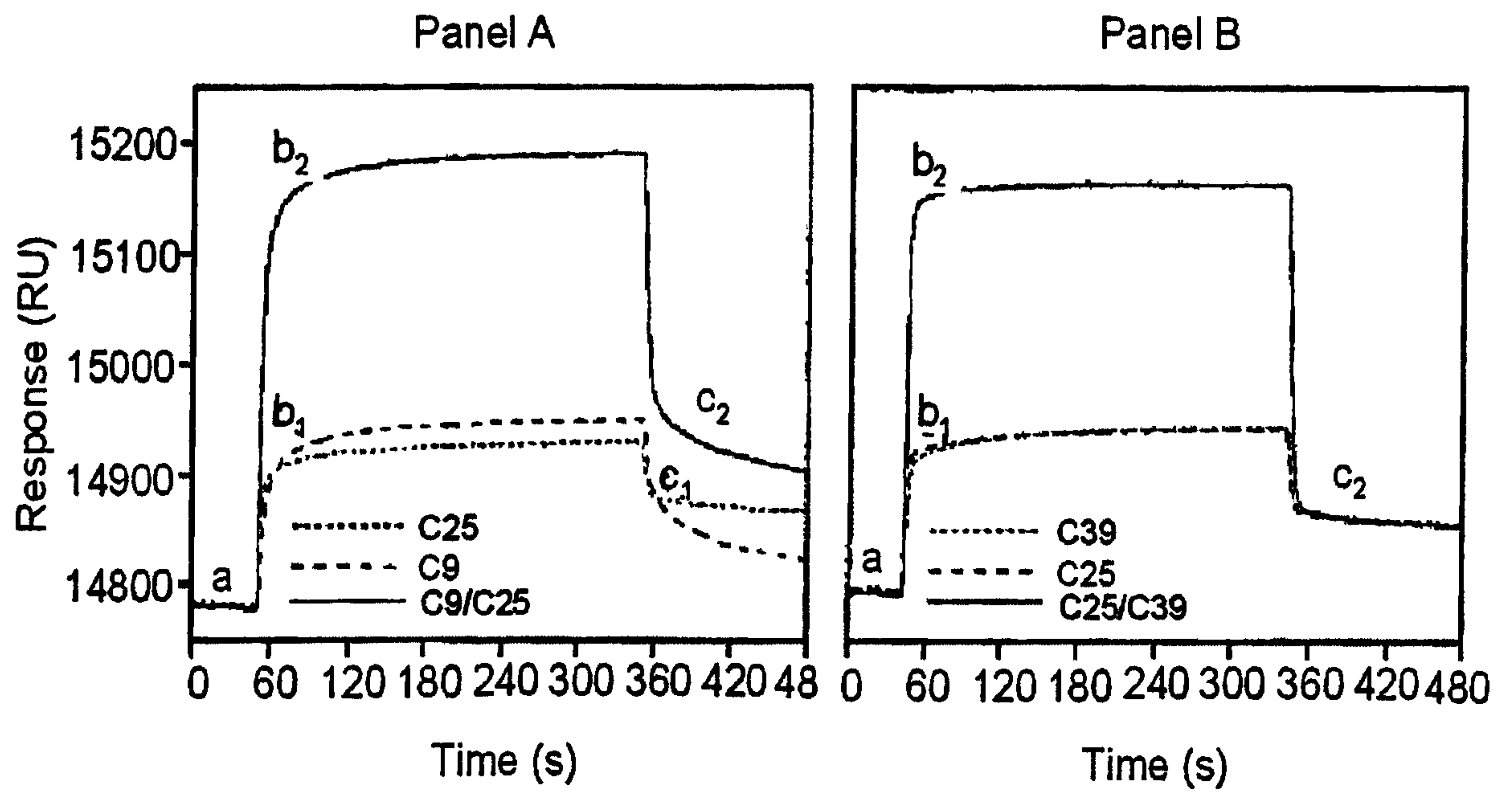
Pages: _____

DRW-1P

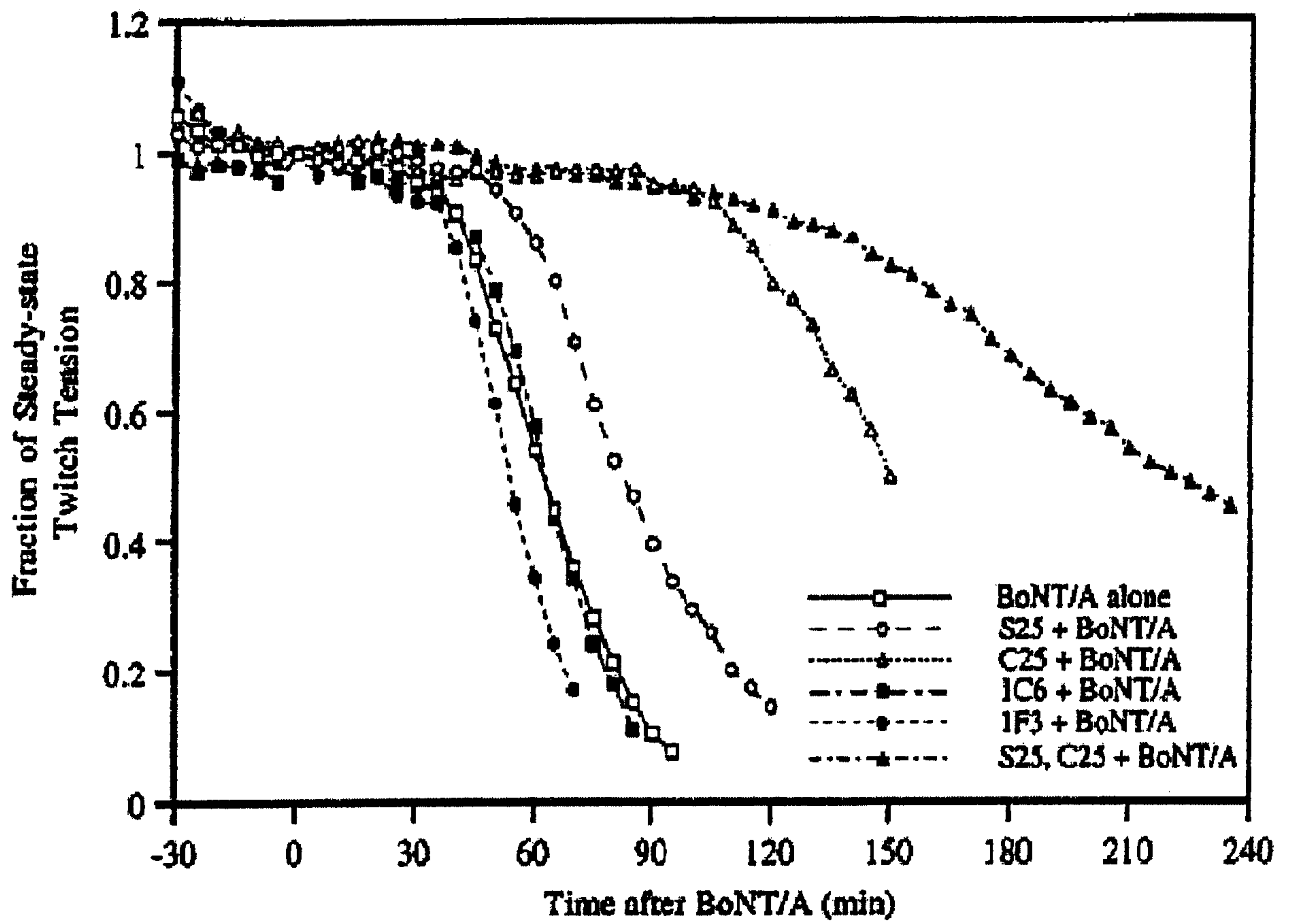
Unscannable items
received with this application
(Request original documents in File Prep. Section on the 10th Floor)

Documents reçus avec cette demande ne pouvant être balayés
(Commander les documents originaux dans la section de préparation des dossiers au
10ième étage)

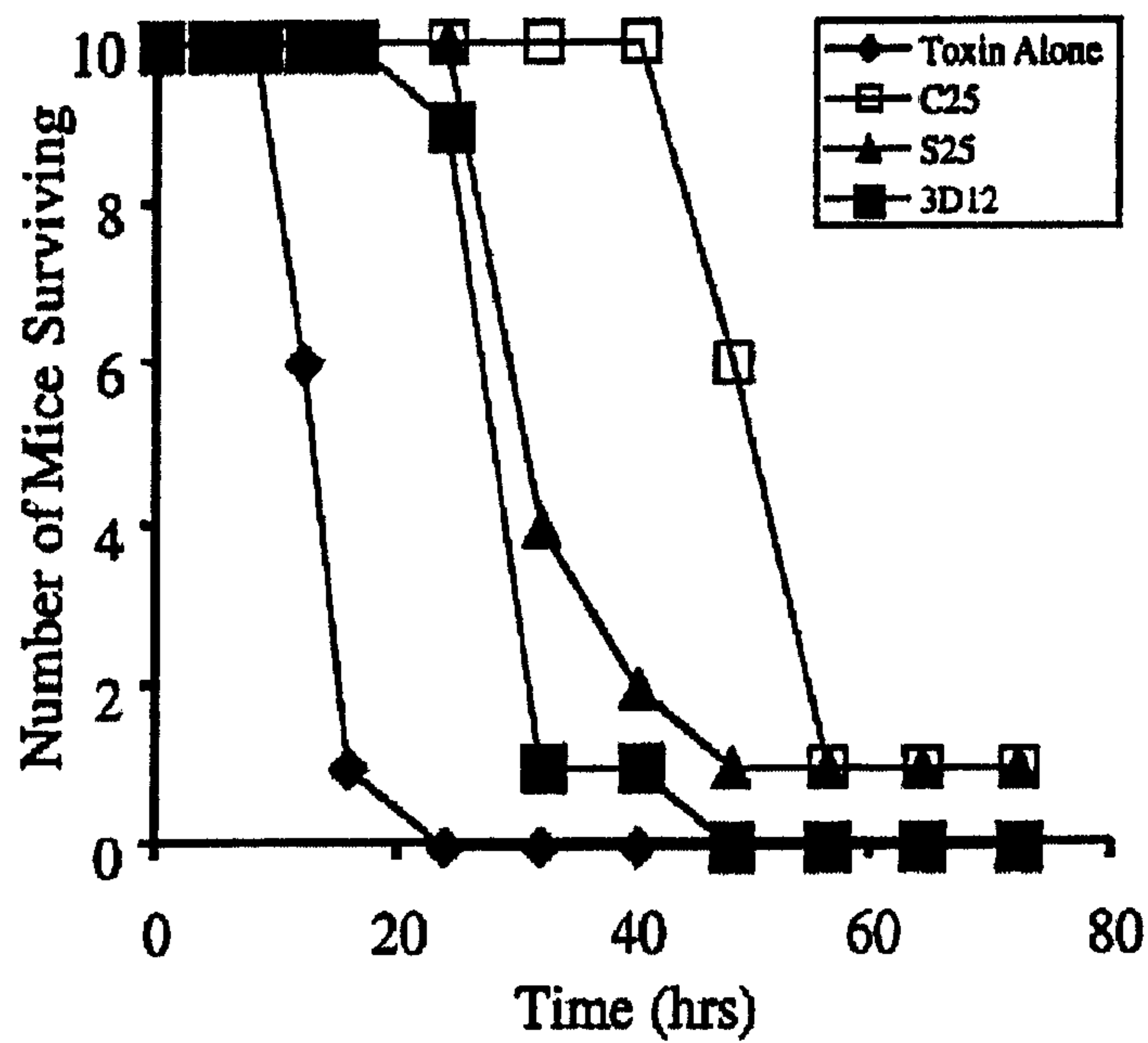
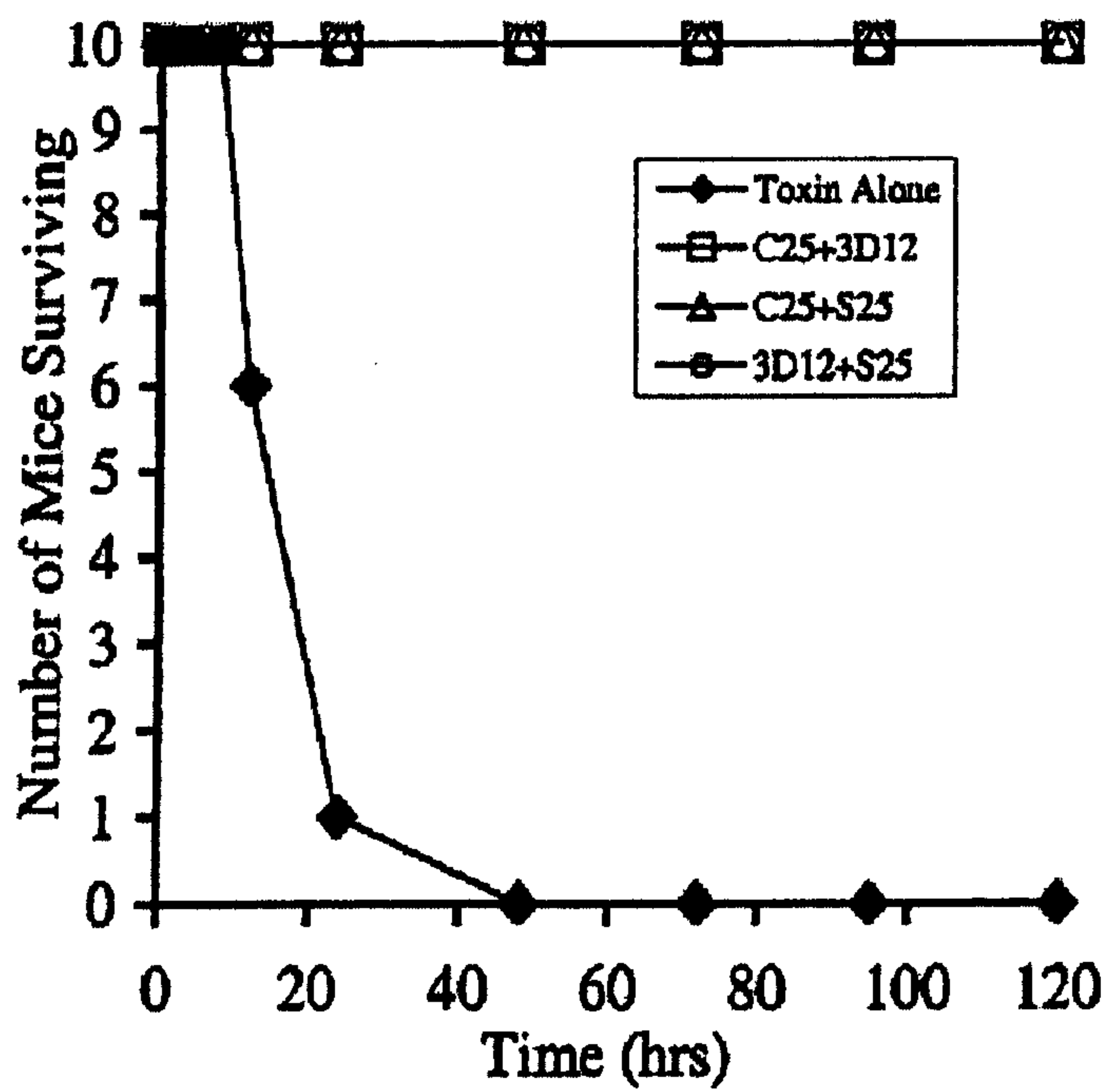
407T-895120PC

2/10**Fig. 2**

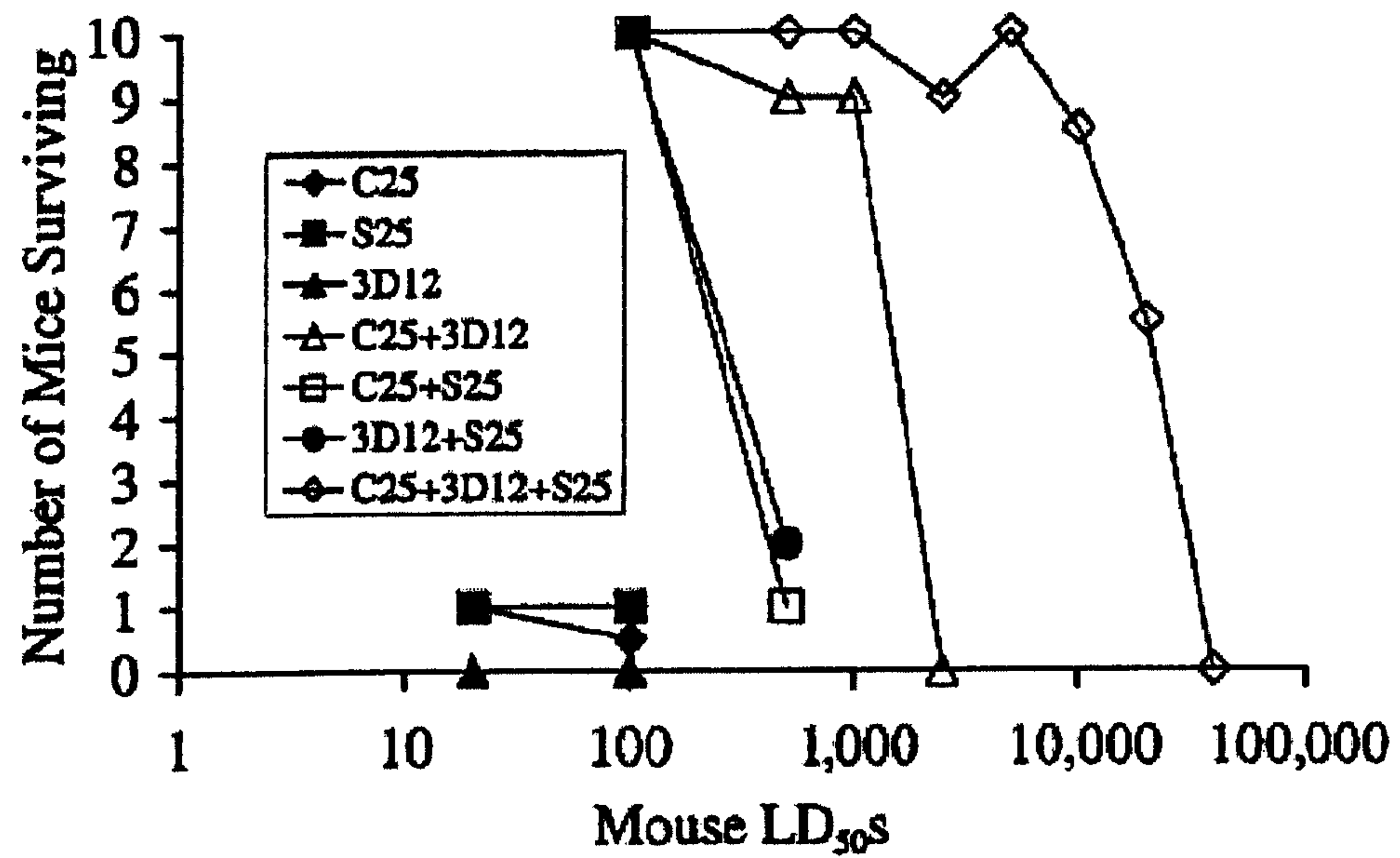
407T-895120PC

3/10**Fig. 3**

407T-895120PC

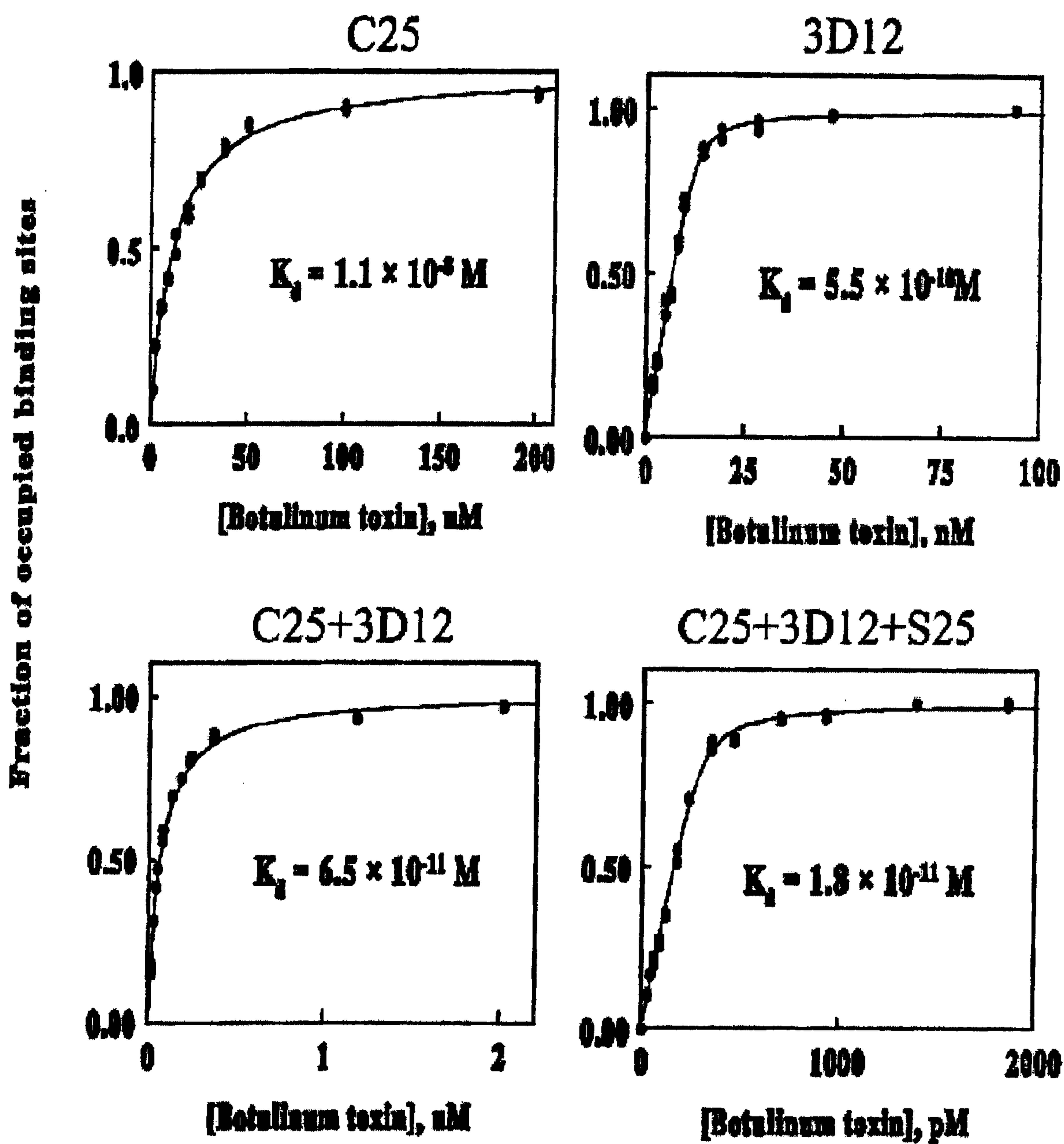
5/10**Fig. 5A****Fig. 5B**

407T-895120PC

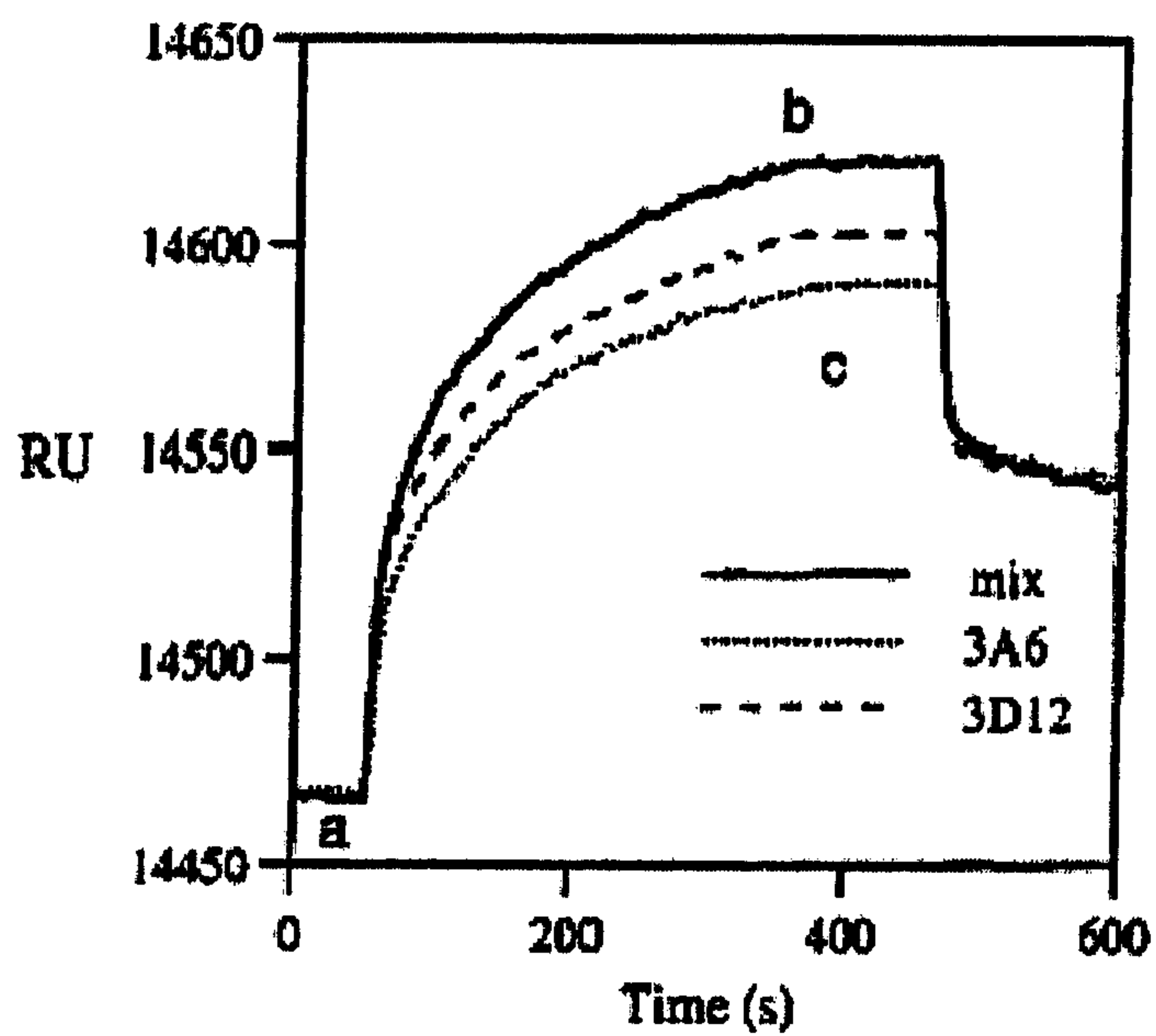
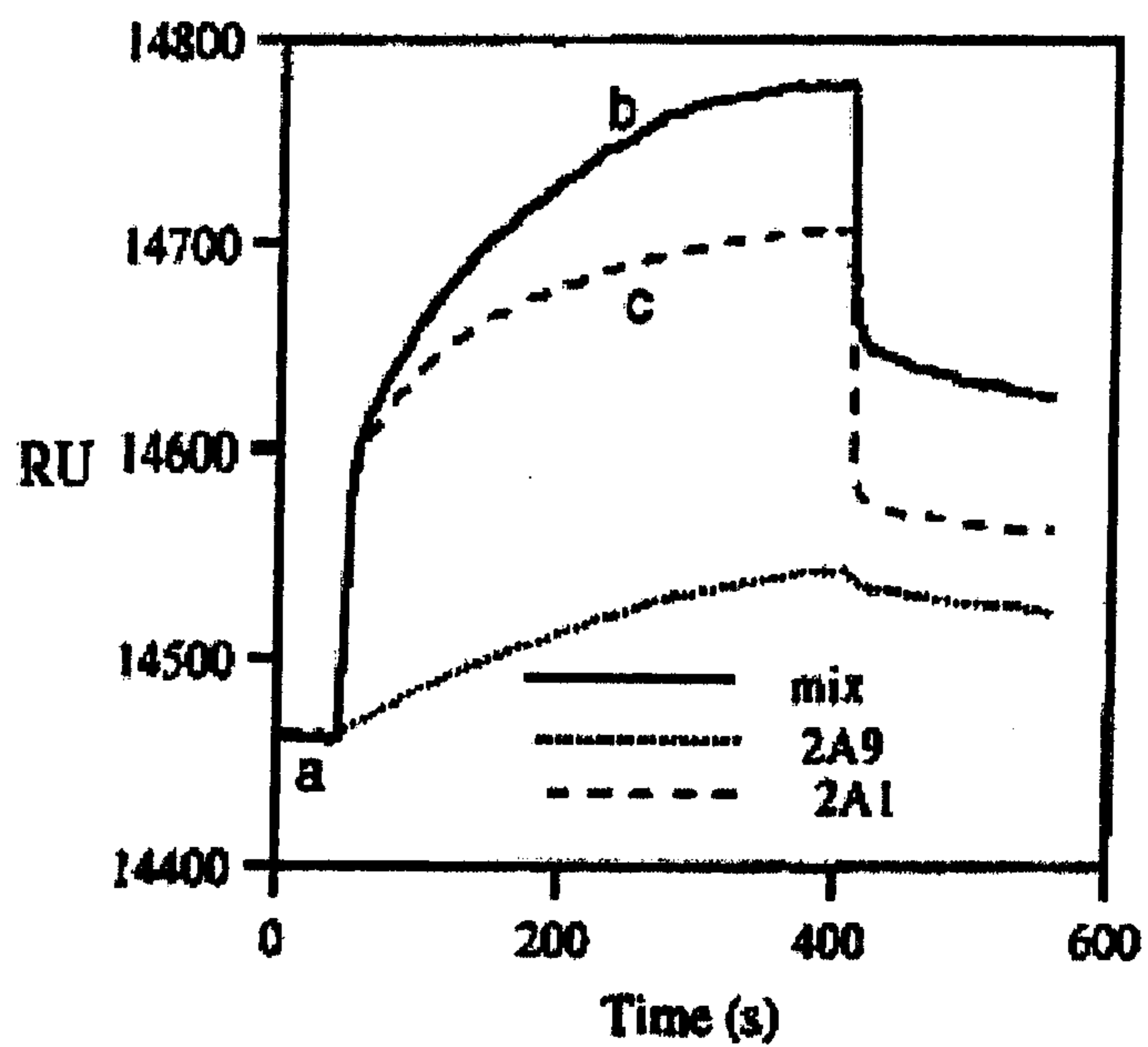
6/10**Fig. 6**

407T-895120PC

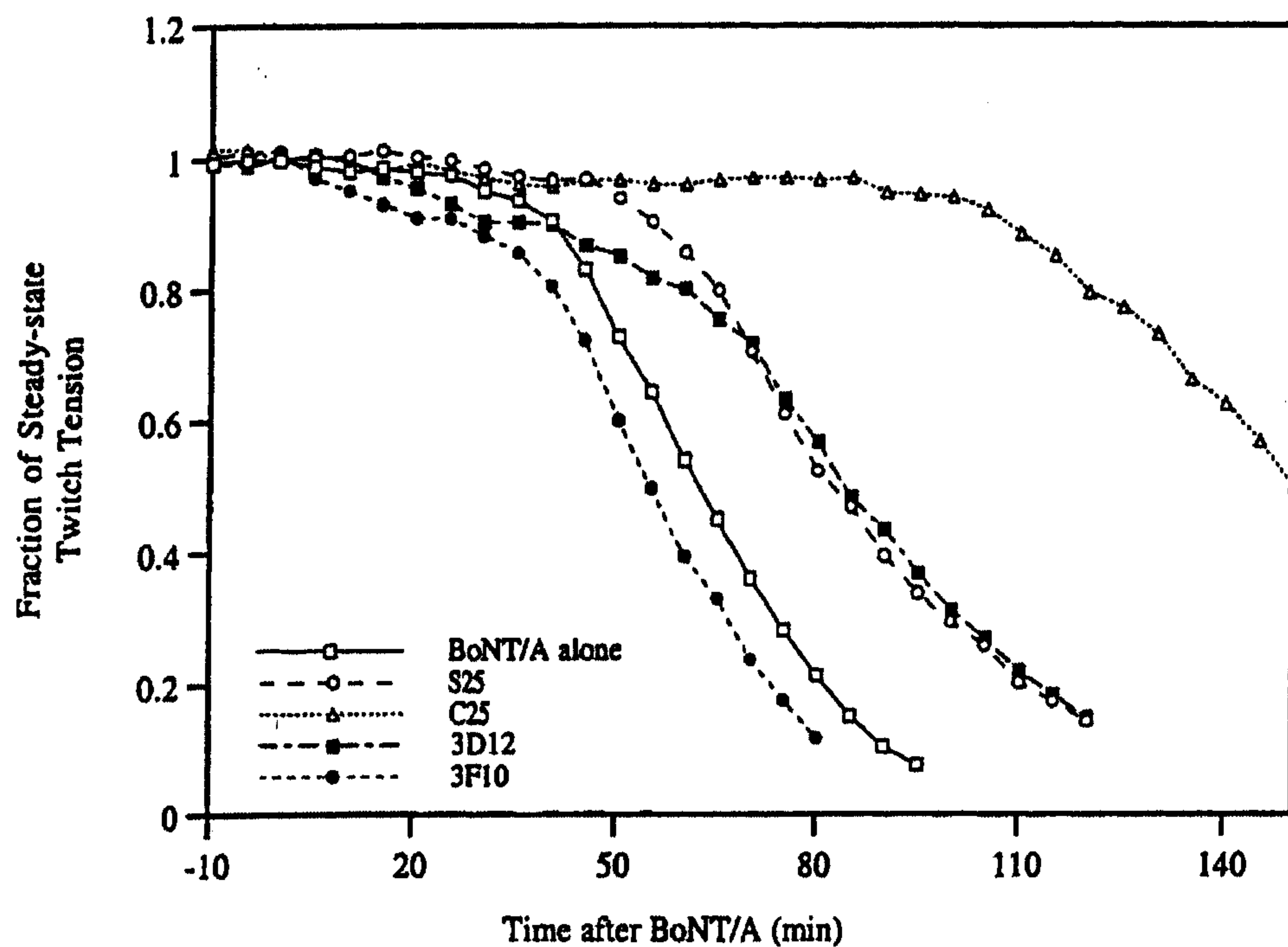
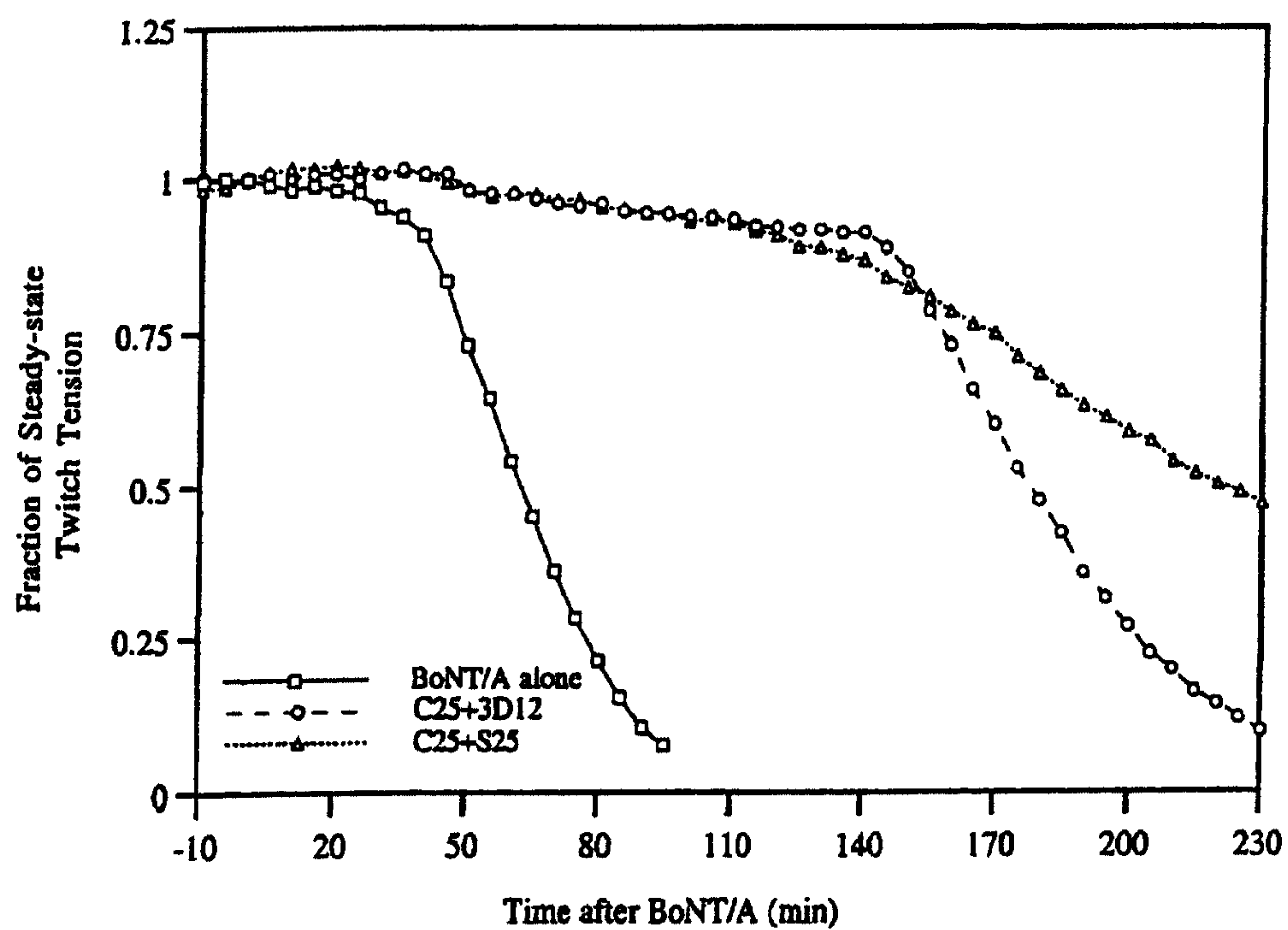
7/10

**Fig. 7**

407T-895120PC

9/10**Fig. 9A****Fig. 9B**

407T-895120PC

10/10**Fig. 10A****Fig. 10B**